

GENERAL INDEX

Specially Compiled by Monica Gillies

The appended general index to the seven volumes of *PEOPLES OF ALL NATIONS* has been so planned as to afford instant reference to the pages in which every country, tribe, or race is to be found. Every subject is arranged under its specific heading, in alphabetical order. The reader specially interested in ethnography is advised to consult also the "Dictionary of Races," by Mr. Northcote Thomas, in pages 5327-5372.

A

- Aaland Islands, 2087
- Aandalsnaes, 3370
- Abādēh, tribe, 1709-10
- Abacus, use, Russia, 4280, 4326
- Abbas, Shah, 4030, 4033
- Abbasid Caliphs, 2920, 2921, 3887, 3954, 4377, 5018
- Abd-el-Kader, ameer of Mascara, iii, 2347
- Abd-el-Moumen, sultan, 3593
- Abdul Hamid II., 5007, 5020-21
- Abdullah ibn Ibad, 3882, 3887
- Abdullah Sahabi, 1738
- Ab-dur-Rahman Khan, ameer, 44
- Aberdeen, 4458, 4522-23
- Aberdeen-Angus cattle, 4520
- Aberdeenshire, gathering, 4501
- Aberystwyth Castle, 5298, 5302
- Aniagh, of Lokoja, 568
- Abo, 2073
- Abomey, 1559, 1562, 1567
- Aboosiyah, camel-breeder, 171
- Abors, character and customs, 2716, 2719
 - clerical teaching shooting, 2708
 - equipment, 2712
 - raft on river, 2711
 - types, 2709, 2713, 2716-17, 2719
- Abou Yakoub, sultan, 3593
- Aboyne, gathering, 4501
- Abruzzi, peasant girl, facing 3040
- duke of the, 3120
- Absecon Beach, 5176, 5178
- Abu Mohammed, tribe, 2885
- Abuna, 10
- Abyssinia, accused and accuser, 11
 - area, 21
 - army, 18, 21
 - Church, 10
 - commerce, 21
 - communications, 21
 - dancing priests, 5
 - government, 21
 - history, 19-21, 3106, 3115
 - industries, 21
 - map, 19
 - money, 21
 - origin of name, 19
 - passport regulations, 2
 - population, 21
 - products, 21
 - provinces, 21
 - railway to Jibuti, 2302, 2304-7
 - religion, 4, 10, 12
 - rivers, 3
 - towns, 21
- Abyssinians, lion-killer, 6
- slaves, 9
- superstitions, 14
- types, 1-20
- Acajulta, 4377
- Accra, 577, facing 578, 601
- Achais, woman, 726, 727
- Achill Island, 2952, 2968
- Achinese, 3694, 3696
- Ackwais, 760
- Acktä, Aino, Finnish singer, 2053
- Acra (Palestine), 3919, 3920, 3954
- Acra, territory, 477
- Act of Union (1707), 4541
- Adam, Mount, West Falkland, 776
- Adam's Bridge, 2736
- Adam's Peak, Ceylon, 1200, 1212
- Adana, 239, 5007
- Addis Abbaba, 1, 4, 9, 21
- Adelaide, 252, 259, 314, 315
- Aden, Al Aids mosque, 793
 - area and population, 894
 - bazaars, 793

- Aden, boundaries, 894
 - British acquisition, 894
 - buildings, 787
 - camels, 795
 - captured by Turks, 5018
 - climate, 786
 - commerce, 794, 894
 - Keith Falconer hospital, 794
 - Khor Maksar, 794
 - leased by Gt. Britain, 192
 - Mahomedan feast, 788-90
 - people, types, 786-99
 - threshing "jowari," 795
 - women dancers, 792
- Adler, Victor, 322
- Admiralty Is., 914, 917, 919-20
- Adowa, battle of (1896), 3106, 3115
- Adrar, 2297, 4776
- Adrian I., Pope, 3100
- Adrian IV., Pope, 4810
- Adrianople, 5012, 5016
 - mosque of Selim I., 4993, 5004
 - peace of, 4605
- Aeroplanes, 1922-23
- Afghanistan, area, 45
 - army, 22, 25, 45
 - commerce, 45
 - communications, 45
 - description, 28
 - government, 45
 - and Great War, 4035
 - history, 43-45
 - India defence scheme, 44
 - industries, 45
 - language, 38
 - map, 44
 - money, 45
 - northern boundary, 44
 - origin of name, 23
 - population, 45
 - products, 40, 45
 - provinces, 45
 - relationship with India, 40
 - rivers, 29
 - routes to India, 40
 - scenery, 32
 - towns, 45
- Afghans, beggar spies, 33
 - characteristics, 23
 - government officials, 32
 - origin, 23, 38
 - types, 22-41
- Afo, 691
- Africa, British, 525-747. *See also* Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, Basutoland, Bechuanaland, Cameroons, Gambia, Gold Coast, Kenya, Nigeria, Nyasaland, Rhodesia, Sierra Leone, Somaliland, South Africa, Swaziland, Tanganyika Territory, Togoland, Uganda, Zanzibar
 - ancestor worship, 726
 - area, 746
 - birth customs, 729
 - constitution, 746
 - extent, 577
 - funeral customs, 675
 - government, 746
 - history, 739
 - interests developed, 741
 - map, 741
 - marriage customs, 676-88
 - native children, 735
 - native children's games, 691
 - native customs, 673
 - native dancing, 691
 - native markets, 724
 - native occupations, 566, 734
 - native reincarnation belief, 726

- Africa, native religion, 702
 - native secret societies, 704
 - native superstition, 691
 - people, types, 514-738
 - periods of time, 726
 - population, 577
 - products, 578
 - village industries, 566
- Africa, British East. *See* Kenya Colony
 - British exploration, 743, 745
 - British stations, 517
 - British West, administration, 743
 - area, 741, 746
 - early British trade, 739
 - forest belt, 579
 - houses, 722
 - marriage forms, 684
 - oil-palm, 586
 - population, 746
 - products, 746
- Africa, French colonies, 2291-309. *See also* Madagascar, Réunion, Somaliland
 - area, 2301, 2351
 - cannibalism, 2303-4
 - description, 2301
 - history, 2349
 - map, 2347
 - native woman, 2295
 - products, 2351
 - pygmies, 2301
 - population, 2301
 - tribes, 2301-4
- Africa, French Equatorial, administration, 2351
 - area, 2301, 2351
 - cannibalism, 2303-4
 - description, 2301
 - history, 2349
 - map, 2347
 - native woman, 2295
 - products, 2351
 - pygmies, 2301
 - population, 2301
 - tribes, 2301-4
- Africa, French West, administration, 2351
 - area, 2351
 - commerce, 2296, 2299
 - desert railways, 2297
 - irrigation, 2297
 - history, 2348-50
 - map, 2345
 - Moslems, 2299
 - native court of justice, 2295
 - population, 2351
 - products, 2351
 - salt trade, 2296
 - tribes, 2291-99, 5327
- Africa, German development, 746
 - German East, 746. *See* Tanganyika Territory
 - German South-West, 746
 - Germany's lost colonies, 745
- Africa, Italian colonies, 3109-120. *See* Eritrea, Libya, and Somaliland, Italian
 - area, 3109-120
 - Eritrea, Libya, and Somaliland, Italian
- Africa, Portuguese colonies, 4202-9. *See* Angola, Azores, Cape Verde I., Madeira, Mozambique, Principe I., St. Thomas I., and St. Vincent
 - area, 4202-9
 - Angola, Azores, Cape Verde I., Madeira, Mozambique, Principe I., St. Thomas I., and St. Vincent
- Africa, races, 5373, 5376
- Africa, Spanish colonies, 4765
- Afridi, types, 27, 41, 2819-21, 2845
- Afrikaner, "Bywoners," 4684-85
 - character, 4682-85
 - division of land, customs, 4684-85
 - growth of race, 4679
 - horsemanship, 4675
 - languages, 4679-82
 - large families, 4674, 4684
 - marksmanship, 4675
 - on trek, 4680
 - types, 4674-78
- Afrikaner Bond, 4710
- Aga Khan, 5028
- Agadir, 2225, 2349, 3561
- Agaja Dosu, king of Dahomey, 1560
- Agbede, girl, 673
- Agnecourt, battle of (1415), 2005, 2282

General Index

Agr—Ame

Agra, 2862
Agram (Zagreb), 4569, 4598, 4600
Agriculture, discovery, vii, ix.
 under particular countries.
See *Aguaruna Indians*, 4064, 4067–68
Aguaruna Indians, 4064, 4067–68
Aguas Calientes, 3488
Ahmad ibn Sa'id, 3888
Ahmedabad, 2801–3
Ahmed Khan, ameer of Afghanistan, 43
Ahr, river, 2387
Ahwaz, 3992
Aigues-Mortes, 2180
Aimaks, 45
Ainus, archer, 3129
 —bear-hunting, 3124–26
 —beliefs and ceremonies, 3126
 —Dr. Batchelor's work among, 3124–26
 —cannibalism, 3126
 —characteristics, 3121, 3123, 3124
 —dress, 3123, 3130
 —drunkenness, 3123
 —fairness, 3122, 3123, 3127
 —house, 3125
 —hunting, 3129
 —man with bear head, 3126
 —man and woman on horseback, 3130
 —in Sakhalien Island, 3208
 —subjugation, 3121, 3123–24, 3218
 —survivors in Hokkaido, 3121–22
 —tattooed girl, 3121, 3128
 —types, 3121–31
 —use of bow and arrow, 3122, 3129
 —widow, 3122
 —women, 3123, 3125
Aird's Moss, 4541
Aiissouwa, 3585
Aix-la-Chapelle, 2454, 2458
 —Peace of (1748), 3670
Ajaccio, 2280
Ajanta, cave paintings, 2785–88
Akabah, 2609, 2610, 2613
Akabe, tomb near, 564
Akano, 514
Akbar, 2874
Akerman, 4263
Akha, tribe, 1055, 1061, 1081
Akhalkalaki, 2353
Akhnaton (Amenhotep IV.), 1752–53, 3952
Akidas, 651
Akkad, 2917
Akkas, 5376
Aklama, 728
Akondo, Mangbettu, king, 384
Alabama, the, 5220
Alai mountains, 433
Alajuela, 1469
Alaksan valley, Georgia, 2353, 2354
Alamut, 4006
Alans, 4766
Alarcos, battle of (1195), 4766
Alaric, Goth leader, 2454
Alaska, area, 5053–55 5119, 5221
 —ceded to U.S.A., 5191
 —description, 5189, 5191, 5221
 —Eskimo fishing, 5187
 —Eskimo huts, 5188
 —government, 5221
 —hunter, 5189
 —Indian huts, 5192
 —Indian totems, 5188
 —population, 5186, 5191, 5221
 —preserving fish, 5186
 —seal-fishing, 5187, 5189
 —towns, 5186, 5191
Alava, 4756, 4767
Albania, area, 63
 —commerce, 63
 —communications, 63
 —domestic occupations, 53
 —education, 58, 63
 —government, 63
 —history, 58, 61–63
 —industries, 48, 49, 63
 —language, 53
 —map, 61
 —policemen, 49
 —population, 63
 —products, 59
 —reconstruction, 58
 —religion, 47, 49, 50, 63
 —scenery, 59
 —towns, 63
Albanian League, 62
Albanians, customs, 52
Albanians, origin, 47, 61
 —superstition, 52
 —types, 46–62
Albany, settlers, 4708
Albert, archduke of Austria, 377, 3607
Albert, lake, 565
Albert Edward, lake, 565
Alberta, 1139, 1147
Albertus Magnus, 2451
Albrecht II., of Austria, 2457
Albuquerque, 4197
Alcacer-Kebir, battle of (1578), 4197
Alcazar, 4776
Alcobaga, 4149
Alderney, island, 977, 986
Alemany, 2378, 2454, 2455. *See also* Swabians
Alemtijo, 4188, 4190, 4191
Aleppo, 4862, 4866, 4877
Aleuts, 5191
Alexander the Great, xxx, 1732, 1754, 2365, 2373, 2920, 3053, 4031–32, 4875, 5028, 5030, 5033
Alexander VI., Pope, 4771
Alexander I. (Russia), 4144, 4368–69
Alexander II. (Russia), 4321, 4369–71
Alexander III. (Russia), 4371
Alexander II. (Scotland), 4532
Alexander III. (Scotland), 4532
Alexander (Serbia), 4561, 4606
Alexandretta, 4861
Alexandria, 1682, 1695, 1705, 1732
Alexandropol, 245, 2353
Alfalfa, *See* Esparto grass
Alfred the Great, 1760
Alfuro, 3685, 3701
Algarve, 4195
Algeciras Conference (1906), 3561, 3595
Algeria, army, 111
 —commerce, 111
 —communications, 111
 —divisions, 111
 —development, 98, 2347
 —French recaptured deserters, 2273
 —government, 111, 2347, 4957, 4963
 —history, 109–111, 2346–47
 —industries, 111
 —map, 110
 —mosques, 78
 —oases, 97
 —population, 2186, 2347
 —products, 102, 111
 —railway to Lake Chad, 2300
 —religion, 78
 —tin-mining, 554
 —towns, 111
 —woman's realm, 75
Algerians, girl in camel litter, 95
 —invasion of Egypt, 1754
 —Moorish cook, 105
 —types, 65–106
Algiers, 65, 109, 110, 4929, 4945
 —clothiers' market, 98
 —harem women shopping, 69
 —houses, 66, 73
 —Kasbah, 68, 72
 —Kattaroudjje, 77
 —natives by fountain, 92
 —occupied by French, 111, 2287, 2346
 —shops, 66
 —Sidi Okba street, 91
 —Turkish acquisition, 5018
Algonquins, 3741, 3763, 5061, 5202, 5206–7
Ali, 4013, 4032
Ali of Tepeilen, pasha, 62
Alicante (prov.), 4762, 4764
Alicante (town), 4763
Aljubarrota, 4195
Alkmaar, 3623
Allada, kingdom, 1560
Allahabad, 2855, 2860
Allaverdi, festival, 2367
Allerton, 1787
Almirante Islands, 745
Almohades, 3593
Almond production, 5133
Almoravides, 3593
Alor Star, 895
Alora, 4739–40
Alose, demi-god, 704
Alost, 379
Alphabet, Chinese, 1368
 —Cyrillic, 4593, 4599, 4603
 —Further Indian group, 4626
Alphabets, Greek, 1746
Alfonso XII., 4768
Alfonso XIII., 4754, 4768–69
Alpine race, 5376
Alps, Alpini as soldiers, 3084–87
 —avalanches and landslides, 4829, 4838
 —climbers on Faulhorn, 4823
 —climbing, 4849
 —Dinaric, 4594, 4601
 —guide in crevasse, 4826
 —guides, 4841
 —Julian, 3078
 —monks of St. Bernard's hospice, 3079
 —Southern, 3805
 —Swiss soldiers on patrol, 4856
 —village scene, 3020
Alsace-Lorraine, area, 2289
 —fête day, 2234
 —German rule, 2288
 —girls, 2236, 2270, and facing 2286
 —laundry work, 2232, 2233
 —national costumes, 2234, 2236
 —population, 2289
 —portion secured by France, 2458–59, 5316
 —position in German Empire, 2379
 —products, 2234
 —religion, 2144
 —restored to France, 2461–62
 —returned soldier, 2233
 —soldier and fiancée, 2235
 —village scene, 2234
 —women marketing, 2271
 —women at well, 2237
Altai mountains, 3519, 4649
Altenburg, 2426
Alves, Dr. Rodrigues, 513
 “Amadis de Gaul,” 4177
Amadeo I. (Spain), 4768
Amager Island, horsemen, 1598
Amambwe, 4223
Amapala, 2621, 2627
 —Conference (1907), 4389
Amara, 2855, 2890, 2895, 2907
Amarapura, 1091
Amata tree, 4379
Amazon Indians. *See* Indians under Brazil and Peru
Amazon, river, 492, 513, 4077
Ambato, 1643
Amber, 3267–68, 3355
Amboyna, massacre (1623), 890
Ambrony Island, 937, 939
Amedzowe, 728
America, British, 749–84. *See also* Bermudas, British Guiana, British Honduras, Falkland Islands, and West Indian Islands
America, area, 784
 —constitution, 784
 —evolution of Nation-States, 5324
 —government, 784
 —history, 781–84
 —languages, 5327
 —map, 783
 —people, types, 748–80
 —population, 784
 —settlements, 517, 1185
America, discoveries by Columbus, 4771
America, French colonies, 2309–17, 2346, 2349. *See* Guadeloupe, French Guiana, Martinique, and St. Pierre and Miquelon Islands
 —North, Anglo-Saxon colonisation, xxi
 —origin of aborigines, 3505
 —racial evolution, xx, 5373, 5376
American Colonisation Society, 3325, 3326
Americans, ancestry, 5051–52, 5072, 5090
 —attitude towards Europe, 5103–5
 —attitude towards money, 5072
 —attitude towards war, 5097–102
 —cleanliness, 5109–13
 —character, 5065–66, 5072, 5078, 5081, 5088–91, 5105–6, 5115–17
 —conditions of life, 5107–13
 —culture, 5141–42
 —customs, 5113
 —desire for uniformity, 5065, 5072–77
 —divorce, 5127
 —dress, 5077, 5113
 —Four Hundred, 5140
 —humour, 5117
 —idealism, 5097, 5102
 —names, 5117
 —racial problems, 5051–52

Americans, relations with English, 5103, 5105
—society, 5122–25, 5140–41
—travel, 5127–35
—women, 5119–27
Ammanford, 5271, 5299
Amorites, 3951
Amoy, 890, 1431
Amritsar, disturbances (1919), 2880
—Durbar Sahib, 2823, 2830
—home of Sikhism, 2823, 2829–30
—Sikh priest, 2823
Amsterdam, description, 3656–57
—diamond-workers, 3641, 3657
—Mint tower, 3662
—pile-driving, 3646
—Singel canal, 3662
Amu-Daria, river, 3225, 3232, 3234, 5024
Amur, river, 3431, 3432, 3436, 4647
Ananda, effigy at Polonnaruwa, 1225
Anatolia, 5003, 5014, 5021
Anatom, 2344
Anazeh, tribe, 2885, 2908
Ancestor worship, Africa, 726
—China, 1293
—Japan, 3137, 3139, 3141, 3148, 3150, 3224
—Korea, 3242
Ancon, Treaty of (1883), 4079
Anerum Moor, battle of, 4538
Andalusia, 4766, 4767
—character of people, 4742
—courtship methods, 4736
—dancing, 4734
—houses, 4736
—woman, 4721
Andaman Islands, 2750–54
—dancers, 2866
—natives, 2864, 2865, 2866
—penal settlement, 2754
—products, 2754
—races, 5376
Andes, the, Ecuador, 1642
—homestead, 4038, 4046
—pack-train, 4055
—Peru, 4077
—statue of Christ, 223
—trail, 4056
“Andine People,” 475, 4078
Andorra, area, 113
—army, 119
—capital, 115
—government, 115
—history, 113
—industries, 115
—Illustrous Men, 114, 115
—Parliament House, 115
—population, 113
—procurator-general, 114, 115
—smuggling, 115, 119
Andorrans, dancing, 112, 117
—mounted guards, 118
Andrade, José Bonifacio d’, 511
Andriana, 3392
Angara, river, 4644
Angkor Thom, 1095, 1096, 1100, 1105
Angkor Wat, 1096, 1105, 1108
Angles, 1758, 1760, 1765, 2001, 2454
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 525, 743, 1729
—area, 631, 746, 747
—climate, 564
—dances, 694, 695
—natives, types, 618–36, 705, 718, 719
—population, 632, 747
—products, 747
—railways, 3109, 3114
—surface, 631
—towns, 747
Angola (Portuguese West Africa), colony
—founded, 4208
—communications, 4208
—development, 4204–6, 4208
—discovery, 4196
—map, 4195
—minerals, 4208
—native types, 4208, 4209
—ports, 4208
Angonis, 653, 703, 4215
Angora, 5013–14, 5021
—battle of (1402), 5017
Angriavari, 2454
Anguilla, island, 784
Animism, 2321, 2755–57, 2766, 2881, 4748
Ankober, 21
Ankole, 679, 722

Ankoli, king of, 528
Annam, area, 169
—commerce, 169
—education, 126
—emperor, 128, 139, 140–44
—festival of the Têt, 125, 128
—fishing sampans, 157
—government, 169
—history, 167–69
—house building, 126
—industries, 169
—mandarins worshipping, 166
—map, 167
—money, 169
—polygamy, 128
—population, 121, 169
—pottery, 165
—products, 169
—religion, 127
—rice cultivation, 126, 130
—sugar industry, 131, 132, 133
—towns, 169
—tribes, 2327–28
Annamese, 121, 148, 5376
—festival actors, 120
—men carrying dead tiger, 161
—occupations, 123
—open-air dinner, 136
—soldiers, 2327
—superstition, 127
—trap-fishing, 122
—types, 120–68
—women carrying pig, 160
—women in ferry, 156
Annapolis (Nova Scotia), orchards, 1125
Annapolis (U.S.A.), 5082
Ansgar, Saint, 4810
Anshantien, mines, Liau-tung, 3212
Antananarivo, 3383
Antankarana, woman, 3421
Antanosy, types, 3417, 3426
Anthropoids, xi, xix
Antigua, 774, 784
Antigua Guatemala, ruins, 2541
Antimerina. *See* Hova tribe
Antioch, 4861, 4864, 4875, 4876
Antiochus the Great, 3953
Antipater, 3953
Antofagasta, 1289
Ants, 272
Antung, 3430, 3445, 3447
Antwerp, 367, 379
Anupshahr, bathing festival, 2858
Anuradhapura, Bo-tree, 1199
Anzacs, 252
Aola, court house, 924
Aomori, 3167, 3178
Aosta, 3001, 3045, 3047
Apache, 5150, 5205, 5209, 5211
Apia, 4391, 4409–11
—hurricane (1889), 4392–93
Appenzell, 4817, 4818, 4857
Apples, British Columbia, 1140
—Tasmanian, 4879, 4880, 4881
—U.S.A., 5135–36
Appomattox, 5220
Approuguate, convict settlement, 2314
Aquidaban, battle (1870), 512, 3983
Arabia, area, 193
—barber’s shop, 189
—castles of Hadhramaut, 182
—communications, 193
—description, 176
—deserts, 2595, 2605
—divisions, 193
—history, 191–93, 2616–19
—inaccessibility, 2595
—independent principalities, 193
—legitimism, 191
—oases, 2595
—open-air school, 185
—population, 193
—products, 176, 188, 193
—religions, ancient, 2616
Arabian desert, 1710
Arabs, Algerian, 65–106
—Algerian Biskra children, 103
—Algerian boys playing draughts, 106
—Algerian costermonger, 84
—Arabia, children in “big wheel,” 791
—Arabia, customs, 172
—Arabia, dislike of Christians, 183
—Arabia, dress, 188
—Arabia, food, 188

Arabs, Árabia, hospitality, 186
—Arabia, language, 186
—Arabia, medical treatment, 188
—Arabia, preparing guest coffee, 179
—Arabia, religion, 171, 183
—Arabia, types, 170–90
—Bokhara, 442
—card-playing, 4947
—centralised organization, 2008
—conquest of Persia, 4032
—dress, 2396
—Dutch West Indies, 3696
—Egypt, 1644–1753
—Egypt, cemetery, 1706
—Egypt, children, 1697
—invasion of Egypt, 1754
—invasion of Palestine, 3954
—Irak, types, 2883–919
—Italian Somaliland, 3120
—Lahej type, 785
—Lebanon, 3314
—Libya, 3110, 3117
—in Madagascar, 3398
—merchant of Bethlehem, 3950
—Morocco, 3575
—Mozambique, 8, 4209
—of Oman, 3885–86
—numerous dialects, 2603
—Palestine, customs, 3937–39
—Palestine, festivals, 3939–47
—Palestine, types, 3892, 3894–98
—Palestine, villages, 3920–37
—proverb, 3561
—Saba (Sheba), 4211
—soldiers in Mecca, 2602
—Sudan, 638
—Syria, 4862, 4869–70
—Tunis, child, 4942
—Tunis, dancing girls, 4954
—Tunis, women in palanquins, 4952
—warfare with Berbers, 2296
—weavers of Bagdad, 2902, 2903
—women and medicine, 188
—Zanzibar woman, 656
Arafat, Mount, 2599, 2611
Aragon, 4754, 4767
Aran Islands, customs, 2064
—fishermen, 2972
—fishermen with currags, 2950
—funeral, 2965
—kelp-burning, 2938–39
—pampootie, 2967
Ararat, Mount, 225, 227, 233
Araucanian cemetery, 211
Araucanians, 1245–46
—government school, 1286
—types, 1268, 1278, 1280, 1281, 5235
Arawaks, 748, 760, 3724, 3730
Archaeon, oyster production, 2266
Archangel, 4315, 4349, 4366
Archery, Ainu, 3129
—Belgian, 359
—Canadian Indian, 1177
—Ceylon, 1215
—England, 1888, 1889, 2004, 4505
—French Indo-China, 2329
—Korea, 3242
—Manchuria, 3448
—Scotland, 4505
Archibong II., king of Gambia, 716
Archipelago of the Saints, 2313
Architecture. *See under* each country
Arcto, 2317
Arctic Circle, 4792
Ardahan, 2353
Arditi, 2092, 2095
Arecuna, 761
Argentina, agriculture, 207
—architecture, 203
—area, 223
—army, 223
—bullock wagons, 206
—commerce, 223
—constitution, 223
—dairy farming, 208
—description, 210
—education, 211
—estancias, 204
—frigorifico, 206
—Gauchos. *See that title*
—government, 223
—history, 221–23, 4078, 5243
—immigration, 208

General Index

Arg—Aus

Argentina. Indians, 213-19
—industries, 223
—Italian casucha, 208
—literature, 200
—locust plague, 218
—map, 221
—money, 223
—navy, 223
—newspapers, 200
—ostrich farm, 207
—pampas, 210
—population, 223
—products, 219, 223
—Russian Jews, 213
—sheep breeding, 210
—stock breeding, 195, 205
—towns, 223
—vineyards, 215

Argentines. estancieros, 195
—family life, 203
—patriotism, 200
—superstition, 211
—types, 194-220

Argyrokastrou (Argyrokastru), 63

Arica. Chilean acquisition, 1288

Arizona. 5147, 5151, 5167, 5198, 5203, 5210

Armenia. agriculture, 227
—animal sacrifice, 231
—boundaries, 245
—boy “soldiers,” 240, 241
—carpet-making, 239, 242
—climate, 225
—education, 230
—evangelisation, 244
—extent, 225, 245
—government, 245
—history, 243-45
—industries, 245
—kingdom founded, 4877
—language, 243
—literature, 244
—map, 243
—“Millet i Armeni,” 245
—monasteries, 230, 2553
—Mother Church, 244
—patriarch, 235
—population, 245
—printing, 238
—products, 228, 245
—religion, 231
—Russian annexation, 225, 245
—Turkish, 225

Armenians in Bagdad during Great War, 2889-90
—Bokhara, 442
—character, 245
—deportations, 240
—fondness of music, 236
—marriage customs, 235, 4975
—massacres, 240, 5007
—men, 226
—men dancing, 224
—origin, 243
—refugees, 232, 233
—Turkey, 4974-75
—types, 224-44
—women, 226

Armorican bagpipe, 2212

Arras. League of (1579), 3667

Arsacid dynasty, 244

Arthur, king, 5307

Aruba, island, 3723, 3734

Aruntas, 289, 295, 304, 306-7

Aruwimi forest, 553

Aryan language, 5327

Aryan theory, xvii

Aryans, 2453, 2734, 2822, 2869-70, 2873, 3985

Arya-Somaj movement, 2822-23

Arzila, 3593

Asahina, Dr., 3245

Asbestos, Quebec, 1175

Ascension, 660-61, 745, 747

Ascot, 1872-73

Ashanti, 616, 621-22
—See also Gold Coast

Ashantis, 620

Ashburnham Treaty (1842), 5219

Ashio, copper mines, 3168

Ashtabula, 5164

Ashtishat, church of Armenia, 244

Ashurnazipal, sculpture, xxix

Asia, British Empire in, 785-896

Asia. *See also* Aden, Bahrain Island, Borneo, Hongkong, Malay States, and Straits Settlements
—area, 894
—first English factory, 890
—government, 894
—history, 889-94
—map, 891
—people, types, 785-893
—population, 894
—races, 5373, 5376
—stations, 517

Asia, French colonies, 2317-331

Asia, French colonies, map, 2350. *See also* Annam, Cambodia, Cochinchina, French Indo-China, Kwangchow Wan, Laos, and Tong-king

Asir, 176, 193

Askari, customs, 3116-18
—regiment, chaplains of, 3111
—trooper, 3110

Askhabad, 5029

Askov, high school, 1609

Asmara, 3118-19

Asoka, emperor, 1229, 2863, 2873

Assab, 3115

Assam, 2710, 2840

Assassins, 3987, 4873

Assuan, Arab cemetery, 1706
—Bishárm camp, 1706, 1709, 1711
—climate, 1709-11
—dam, 1707, 1729
—market, 1694
—nomads’ settlement, 1708
—water-carriers, 1696

Assyria, xxviii, 2918-20, 3093, 4875

Aston-under-Hill, 1821

Astrakhan, 4365

Asuncion, 3979, 3981

Atahualpa, emperor, 1642, 4076, 4078

Atayals, customs, 2102
—domestic equipment, 2107
—head hunting, 2101, 2103
—hunters, with weapons, 2106
—tattooed, 2099, 2104, 2113
—types, 2099-109

Atbara, river, 631

Athens, Acropolis, 2482, 2491
—description, 2491-520
—general view, 2482
—primitive, xxxi
—sentry outside palace, 2471
—temple of Zeus, 2473
—Theseum, The, 2472

Athiemé, tam-tam dancers, 1566

Athos, Mt., 2364

Atlantic, cable, 2433, 3773

Atlantic City, 5140, 5176, 5178

Atlas Mts., 80, 2291, 2297, 3308

Attila, 2454

Atyo, tribe, 2303

Auckland (New Zealand), 3798, 3806
—Island, 3792, 3819

Augilmin, 2296

Augsburg, 2447
—Peace of (1555), 2458

Aujila, 1734, 1738

Aures, mountains, 97

Aurungzebe, emperor, 2821, 2860

Austerlitz, battle of (1805), 2287, 4368

Austral (Tubuai) Islands, 2333, 2351

Australasia, 897-975
—births and deaths, 968
—climate, 961
—communications, 971
—diseases, 962
—French colonies, 2351-52
—history, 973-74
—industries, 963
—native types, 896-975
—Pacific Islands map, 973
—products, 963

Australia, aborigines, viii, xiii, 247, 259-311, 4883-85, 5376
—aborigines, corroboree, 297, 306, 307
—aborigines, death rites, 305, 311
—aborigines, food, 295, 298
—aborigines, funerals, 299-303, 305
—aborigines, marriage customs, 310
—aborigines, rites, 298, 304
—aborigines, tribal initiation, 298, 309, 310
—area, 247, 315
—army, 315
—British settlers, 248, 313

Australia, camping-out, 265
—city life, 263, 269
—claimed as British, 973
—climate, inland, 269
—coloured immigration bar, 269
—commerce, 315
—convict settlement, 313
—cross-fertilising pollen, 286
—discovery, 312
—Dominion status, 5324-25
—drought (1895-1901), 315
—drovers preparing tea, 283
—early colonists, 248
—early, description, 312
—evolution, 247
—exploration difficulties, 249
—farmstead, 285
—fauna, 269-72
—federation of colonies, 315
—flora, 272
—gathering water-lilies, 264
—gold discovery, 252, 314
—gold mining, 250, 251, 253
—government, 292, 315
—history, 312-15
—horse, type, 249
—horse racing, 265
—industries, 266, 315
—interior exploration, 314
—language, 5327
—loyalty to Great Britain, 292
—lumbermen, 287
—mallee scrub, 289
—map, 313
—navy, 315
—origin of name, 312
—picnics, 265
—political inventions, 258
—population, 247, 315
—prime ministers, 263
—products, 292, 315
—public holidays, 263
—rabbit plague, 267, 269
—races, 5373
—Riverina district, 289
—rivers, 289
—rounding up stock, 273
—screw-pine jungle, 279
—seacows, 268
—spear-fishing, 277
—states, 289, 315
—station homesteads, 266
—strange immigrants, 253
—surf-bathing, 265
—tableland, 249
—towns, 315
—tree-barking, 258
—tribal areas, x
—wheat storing, 314
—wheat stripping, 256
—wool industry, 288, 289

Australian Ballot, 258

Australians, Anzacs, 252
—back-country ethics, 260
—character, 258, 263
—description, 247
—dress, 263
—ex-soldier settlers, 284
—hospitality, 260
—lack of social distinctions, 263
—pastimes, 265
—squatters, 252
—“sundowners,” 266
—tea-drinking, 265

Australoid, type, xi, xvii

Austria, Anti-Semitism, 322
—area, 341
—army, 323, 324, 341
—arts and crafts schools, 330
—care of children, 330
—Christian Socialists, 322
—commerce, 341
—constitution, 341
—country inns, 332
—effects of Great War, 324
—farmers, 318, 332
—forests, 4801
—German ascendancy, 319
—government, 317, 327, 341
—history, 337-41, 5315-21
—hotels, 332
—industries, 341
—lost products, 324

Austria, manhood suffrage, 323
 —maps, 338, 339
 —mine-fields, 324
 —money, 341
 —museums, 333
 —navy, 341
 —nobility, 323
 —oil-fields, 324
 —origin of name, 337
 —population, 341
 —press, 328
 —priests, 333
 —produce, 341
 —relations with Poland, 4145
 —religion, 333
 —sale of newspapers, 328
 —Social Democrats, 322
 —technical education, 330
 —territorial changes (1526–1918), 340
 —territorial losses, 324, 341
 —tourist industry, 332
 —towns, 341
 —war (1866), 2383, 2460, 3104–5
 —war with Serbia (1876), 4266–67
Austrians, café life, 330
 —character, 317, 319
 —dress, 324
 —middle class, 318
 —peasants, 318, 333
 —types, 316–36
Austria, 5327
 “Auto da Fama,” 4182
Avrigne, peasants, 2258, 2259
Avars, 4263, 4363, 4603
Avatar of Thalung, 429
Aveiro, 4196
Avignon, 2287, 3102
Avlona. *See* **Valona**
Avocados, 1435, 2345
Avrons, religious festival, 3089
Awardel, 1736
Awataz-yaki pottery, Kyoto, 3188
Awataz, tribe, 4221
Awemba, tribe, 4221–23
Awka, 527, 677
Axe, stone, xiii
Axim, girls, 599
Axolotl, 3473
Axum, 21
Ayacucho, battle, 475, 476, 4079
Aye-aye, 3386
Ayer Iran, temple, 862
Aymara, 449, 4045, 4078
 —festival, 468
 —types, 456, 470
Ayuthia, 4611, 4631, 4632
Azerbaijan, constituted republic, 245
 —fire worship, 347
 —first Moslem republic, 343
 —foundation, 343
 —map, 343
 —oil-fields, 347
 —parliament, 342
 —products, 348
 —types of people, 342–49
Azores, 2346, 4196, 4200, 4206–7
Azov (town), 4367, 5018
Aztec, calendar-stone, 3504–3505
 —civilization, 3449, 3505
 —comparison with Maya, 3500
 —conquest by Spanish, 3505–6

B

Baalbek, 3305, 3321, 4862, 4870
Babar, 4038
Babis, type, 906
Bahwas, 400
Babuwa, 401
Babylon, xxvi, xxvii
 —boundary stone, xxxii
 —brick-making, 4014
 —capture by Cyrus, 4031
 —code of law, xxvi, xxxi
 —contract records, xxxiii
 —excavations, 2894
 —history, 2918–20, 3951, 3953
 —ruins of palace, xxvii
 —site xxxv
 —slavery, xxviii
Backa, the, 4607
Badagas, 2760–61, 2784
Badakshan, 33
Baden, 2378, 2385, 2426, 2459–60 :
 —agriculture, 2444

Baden, forests, 2445
 —hats, 2427
 —industries, 2392–93
 —legends, 2432
 —mineral spas, 2445
 —products, 2444
 —religion, 2444
 —representation, 2444
 —towns, 2444–45
Badjoks, 402
Badminton, 1861
Badrinath, 2399
Bagandas, 643, 645, 683, 729
Bagdad, Arab boys on river, 2898
 —bazaar, 2895
 —Caliphate, 2920–21, 3954, 4877
 —capture by Turks (1534), 5018
 —description, 2895–98
 —drawers of water, 2890
 —importance of position, 2891–94
 —pottery workers, 2915
 —sacked, 4033
 —scene, 2882, 2892, 2893
 —shoemakers, 2891
 —weaver, 2902, 2903
Baggars, 639
Baghmati, river, 3598, 3608
Bagirmi, 2304
Bagolo, tribe, types, 4087
Bagpipe, Breton players, 2151, 2212, 2213
 —Georgian player, 2359
 —Scottish, facing 4512
Bahamas, 752, 784
Bahia, 508, 510, 513
Bahia Blanca, 214, 223
Bahima, 527, 643, 673
Bahrein Islands, 799, 894, 895
Bahr-el-Ghazal, river, 631
Baiame, god, 304
Baile d’Along, Tong-king, 2326
Baigu, 5032, 5033, 5034
Baikal, lake, 3522, 4643
Baja, customs, 2632, 2634
Bajans, 3701
Bakhitiari, 2396
Bakonde, tribe, 4221
Bakongos, 383, 385
Baku (province), 343
 —(town), 347, 4036
 —fire-brigade, 349
 —massacres (1905), 344
 —oil district, 347–48, 2354
 —Persian refugees, 347
Bakuendas, 384
Bakwiri, 2305
Bakussus, 405
Balafon, Liberian musical instrument, 3326
Balali, tribe, 2303
Balaton, lake, 2649, 2666
Balboa, 3956, 4771
Balearic Islands, 4767, 4773, 4776
Balengues, 4775
Balhash, lake, 4650
Balholm, 3847
Bali, area, 3693
 —carved gateway, 3718
 —chief, 3706
 —cock-fighting, 3722–3723
 —dancing girls, 3627, 3705
 —mountains and volcanoes, 3693
 —natives, 3685, 3693, 3702, 3707, 3709,
 3711, 3721
 —population, 3693
 —religion, 3693, 3696, 3721
 —shrine, 3716
 —water-drawer, 3719
Balkan League, 4606
Balkars, the, nationalism, 5323–24
Balkan Wars (1912–13), 1042, 2535, 3555,
 4267, 4606
Balkh, 36
Ballarat, 315
Balsa, 471, 474
Balsam, Peruvian, 4377–78
Balsimos, 4378
Baltic Sea, coast lagoons, 2372
 —coast villages, 2449
 —islands, 2371, 4783–85
Balubas, 402
Baluchis, 30, 2817, 2818, 5327
Baluchistan, beggar musicians, 2726
 —horseman, 2720
 —Southern, chieftain’s son, 2725

Balunda, tribe, 4221
Bambala, 401
Bamberg, 2447
Bambutes, 5376
Banat, the, 4240, 4260, 4607
Banca, island, 3693
Bander Abbas, 3993, 4000
Banff, 1160, 1173
Bangalas, 400
Bangalore, 2770
Bangkok, 4613–17, 4632 :
 —ceremonial at palace, 4616
 —Chulalongkorn University, 4613
 —population, 4609, 4633
 —schools, 4617–23
 —swing festival, 4618–19
Bangor, 5284
Bangweolo, lake, 662, 4221
Banjaras, family on journey, 2768
Banjermasin, British factory, 892
Banks, Sir Joseph, 313
Bantukus, 403
Bannockburn, battle (1314), 2004, 4535
Bantam, English factory, 890
Bantu, 646, 651, 4674, 5376
 —invasions of Rhodesia, 4212
 —language, 674, 5327
 —of Portuguese Congo, 4205
 —Rhodesia, tribes, 4219–21
 —tribes, 2303, 4689, 4775
 —warriors, 4212
Banyoros. *See* **Wanyoros**
Bapendi, 403
Bapukos, 4774
Bara, 3390, 3404
Barabara, 1691
Barakoa, 656
Barambos, 400
Baranya, 4561
Barbados, 752, 765, 781, 782, 784
Barbarossa, Heyradin, 109
Barbarossa, Horuk, 109, 4967
Barbary. *See* **Algeria**
Barbuda, island, 784
Barcelona, 4759, 4763
Barisans, mountains, 3695
Barna (Ireland), peasants, 2941
Baroda, 2727, 2803
Barotse, tribe, 4216, 4221
Barranquilla, 1450, 1455
Barrie, Sir J. M., 4499
Barriers Treaty (1715), 378
Barrios, Justo Rufino, 2537, 2555–56, 4388
Barros, 2096
Basmas, 614
Baseball, 4412, 5118–19, 5172
Basel, Peace of (1499), 338
 —Treaty of (1798), 5318
Basket-ball, 5105
Basket making, Brazil, 489
 —Hongkong, 842
 —Madagascar, 3388
 —Poland, 4127
 —Waiomgomgo Indians, 5252
Basket work, Philippine Islands, 4109
Basques, agriculturists, 4755, 4756
 —dances, 2248, 4743
 —education, 4755
 —faithful to customs, 4751
 —farm, 4751, 4756
 —former political freedom, 4767
 —girl pilgrim to Lourdes, 2247
 —government, 4755
 —language, 4743, 4756, 5327
 —name, 4756
 —origin, uncertain, 2248, 4756, 4765
 —types, 4741
Basra, 2882, 2897, 2912
Bass, George, 313, 4883
Basu Fondong, king, 717
Basundi, tribe, 383, 2303
Basutoland, 635, 669, 740, 747, 4700
Basutos, 654, 689, 4700, 4707
Bata, 4775
Batak, massacre (1876), 1042
Bataks, tribe, 3685, 3715
Batalha, 4149
Batatelas, 405
Batavia, 3673, 3674
Bachelor, Dr. John, 3124
Batekas, 385
Bathurst (Gambia), 630
Battambang, 1093, 4633
Battek, 3675

General Index

Bat—Bhu

Batwas, 5376
 Batum, 2353, 5020
 Bauchi, emir of, 539
 Baudin, French explorer, 313
Bavaria, 2379, 2383, 2385, 2400, 2463
 —agriculture, 2445, 2447
 —beer, 2445
 —customs, 2432
 —dress, 2426, 2439
 —duchy acquired by Austria, 337
 —headress of peasants, 2374, 2379
 —history, 2454—60
 —houses, 2424
 —industries, 2392, 2445
 —literature, 2447
 —marriages, 2379, 2412, 2429
 —peasants, 2385, 2404, 2410, 2447
 —population, 2445
 —relations with Prussia, 2445
 —religion, 2445
 —representation, 2444
 —towns, 7447
 —wickerwork factory, 2437
Bazar, battle of (1764), 2875
Bayanzi, 400
Bayazid, sultan, 4033, 5016—17
Baylen, 4768
Beagling, 1759
Bean cannery, U.S.A., 5154
Beans, Colombian, 1435
Bearn, 5216
Bears, performing, 2767, 2810, 3435, 4238
Beating the bounds, 1891
Bechuanaland, 654, 740, 747, 4700
Bedzgeler, 5270
Bedraschein, meat market, 1695
Beduins, Beja, 1710
 —camel-breeding, 177
 —changing camp, 178
 —characteristics, 1710, 2604
 —customs, 2884
 —dependence on friendly towns, 2903, 2908—13
 —donkey-breeding, 3320
 —Egypt, 1645
 —Egypt, guides to Pyramids, 1709
 —Egypt, occupations, 1710—11
 —Egypt, tribes, 1710—11
 —girl of Cyrenaica, 3116
 —Hejaz, 2603—5
 —horseman, 3891, 4863
 —Irak, 2883, 2884, 2896
 —Lebanon, 3314
 —man on donkey, 3904
 —music, 186
 —Oman, 3886, 3888
 —Palestine, 3892, 3894, 3904, 3920, 3939
 —travelling to Akabah, 2610
 —tribes, 2885
 —Tunis, 4923, 4936—40, 4957
 —types, 2613, 2883, 2896, 3939
 —water-carrier, 175
 —women making butter, 181
 —warfare with Berbers, 2291
Bee-keeping, Latvia, 3272, 3282
Beersheba. *See* Bir-es-Saba
Beethoven, L. van, 2461
Behazin, king, 1567
Beijerland Island, peasants, 3649
Beirut, 3321, 4862, 4871, 4876
 —commerce, 4872
 —European quarter, 4872
 —population, 3321
 —street, 4872
Beja Beduins, 1710
Beja-Nubia, 633
Bejas, 633
Bekivai, chief, 606
Bekka, 3321
Bekwai, king's sword-bearer, 699
Belem, 4149
Belem do Pará. *See* Para
Belep Islands, 2344
Belfast, Orangemen, 2930
Belfort, 2288
Belgian Congo, administration, 381, 409
 —area, 382, 409
 —cannibalism, 407, 408
 —chief with wives, 388, 389
 —commerce, 409
 —communications, 381, 409
 —dancing women, 398, 399
 —defence force, 409
 —divisions, 409

Belgian Congo, industries, 409
 —map, 409
 —mock execution, 396
 —money, 409
 —natives, 380—408
 —population, 382, 409
 —pottery, 390
 —products, 409
 —secret societies, 407
 —towns, 409
 —tribes, 382—405
 —weaving, 390
 —witch doctors, 406
 —women grinding corn, 391
Belgians, amusements, 350
 —canal workers, 369
 —character, 351, 352, 364
 —culture, 373
 —language, 352
 —meals, 369
 —origin, 375
 —peasants, 358, 359
 —religion, 352
 —social life, 359
Belgium, agriculture, 363
 —angling in river Meuse, 370
 —army, 379
 —art, 373
 —bread ration queue, 377
 —Catholic Party, 362
 —child labour, 356, 360
 —children in church, 368, 369
 —Church, 363
 —coal mining, 360
 —commerce, 379
 —communications, 379
 —constitution, 379
 —divisions, 379
 —dock system, 367
 —education, 356
 —electoral reforms, 362
 —government, 379
 —history, 375—79, 5317, 5320
 —independence, 353, 367, 378
 —industries, 368, 379
 —kings, 378
 —land ownership, 364
 —literature, 373
 —map, 376
 —milk supply, 350
 —national evolution, 5317, 5320
 —newspapers, 373
 —nineteenth century development, 355
 —origin of provinces, 375
 —pageant of the Holy Blood, 364
 —population density, 378
 —priesthood, 362
 —products, 360, 379
 —religious ceremonies, 364, 365, 366
 —strikes, 361
 —territorial acquisitions, 379
 —territorial losses, 378
 —union with Holland, 378, 3670
 —war refugees, 374
 —wars, 375

Belgola, Mysore, great idol, 2763
Belgrade, 4576, 4599, 4603, 4604
Belgrano, patriot, 222
Belisario Porras, president, 3967
Belize, 784
Bellagio, religious festival, 3071
Belogradchik natives, 1013
Bellum, Tigris river boat, 2898
Belvoir, the, 1766
Ben Charles, chief, 1166
Ben Nevis, 4543
Benadir, 3119
Benares, 2839, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2860
Bendigo, 315
Benedict XV, Pope, 2980
Benedictine monks, 3062
Bengal, agriculture, 2840
 —character of people, 2840—54
 —climate, 2840
 —education, 2840, 2849—54
 —elephant at festival, 2737
 —footbridge, 2746
 —language, 2840
 —native bazaar, 2748
 —natives weighing rice, 2747
 —population, 2840
 —products, 2840
 —question of division, 2879
 —village natives at a meal, 2747

Bengas, 4774
Benghazi, 3111, 3112, 3114, 3119
Beni-Lam, tribe, 2885—88
Benin, birth customs, 688
Benis, 588
Benue, river, 533, 561
Beothiks, 3741—42
Berbera, 648
Berberines, 1691, 1752
Berbers, Algerian, 65—106, 2347
 —ancestors of Moors, 1739
 —Beraber, 3574
 —“Bir” (water supplies), 1733, 1734—37
 —boatmen, 1668
 —character, 1733—34, 2296—97, 3110
 —food, 1734
 —half-breeds, 2297—99, 2303
 —history, 2291, 3593
 —language, 4756
 —physique, 1733, 2291—94
 —religion, 1739
 —Rif, 3574, 4775
 —shepherds, 2296
 —Shilluh, 3574
 —subjugation by Romans, 3591
 —tribes, 2291, 2304
 —Tunis, 4924, 4965
 —veiled women, 3117
 —warfare, 1734, 2296
 —women, position, 2294—96

Berchtold V., 4857
Berck-sur-Mer, prawn fishers, 2204
Bergen, 3838, 3840, 3846—47
Bering Strait, 3505, 5376
Berlin, 2449
 —cathedral and Lustgarten, 2403
 —children at church festival, 2388
 —children in park, 2420
 —industries, 2393
 —Institute for Cancer Research, 3293
 —Leipzigerstrasse, 2390
 —peasant selling wickerwork, 2437
 —Potsdamerplatz, 2391
 —Reichstag, 2386, 2387
 —school, children's toilet, 2424
 —savings bank, 2452
 —Unter den Linden, 2390
Berlin Conference (1859), 2349
 —Congress (1878), 245, 1042, 2014
 —Treaty (1878), 62, 3552, 4371, 5020—21, 5323—24

Bermudas, 769, 775, 778, 781—82, 784
Bermudez, lake (Venezuela), 5257
Bernadotte, marshal, 3880, 4813
Berne, canton, 4816, 4857—58
 —pottery, 4852
 —wood carving, 4853
Berne (town), 4814—15—16
Berwick, riding the bounds, 4516
Beshir Omar esh-Shehab, 3317
Bessarabia, 4240, 4266, 4267
Betel, nuts, 863, 4622
Bethany, reputed house of Lazarus, 3949
Bethesda (Wales), 5288
Bethlehem, Arab merchant, 3950
 —Christian community, 3920
 —Church of the Nativity, 3946
 —departure of a caravan, 3946
 —girl, 3929
 —population, 3950
 —street, 3927
 —water-carrier, 3928
Betsileo, 3390—91—92, 3419, 3421—23. *See also* Malagasy
Betsimisaraka, characteristics, 3395
 —dead placed in coffins, 3421
 —houses, 3400
 —marriage customs, 3417
 —types, 3384, 3395, 3412
 —woman's dress, 3397. *See* Malagasy
Beyin, town, houses near, 591
Bezanozano, women, 3392
Bhamo, 1053, 1091
Bhatgaon, buildings, 3599, 3607, 3610
Bhils, 2721
Bhotias, 2836
Bhutan, Deb Raja, facing 410, 411
 —devil dance of lamas, 431
 —Dharm Raja, 412
 —fortress palace, 428
 —government, 412
 —history, 414, 4921
 —king with councillors, 421
 —king with family, 413, 417

General Index

Bhu—Bou

Bhutan, king with lifeguards, 422

—king, with his people, 427

—king's palace, 425

—king's private band, 423

—map, 410

—ministers, 414

Paro Penlop, 414

peoples, 2840

political value, 410

products, 412

—religion, 413, 416, 419

—rivers, 415

—routes from India, 410

—routes to Tibet, 411

Tongsa lamas, 415

—trade, 411

—vegetation, 410

Bhutias, xvii, 416

—origin, 411

—types, 411-31

Bihar and Orissa, 2854, 2860

Bijapur, 2788

Bikaner, 2815-16

Bikol, 4098

Bikram, rajah (Vikramaditya), 2873

Bill of Rights (1689), xlvi, xlvi

Billiton, island, 3693-94

Bilton, 5229

Bimbuku, schoolmaster, 600

Binbingas, 295

Binh Dinh, 169

Biniou (Breton bagpipe), 2151, 2212, 2213

Birchicara, street in, 998

Bird of paradise, 272

Brema, 3884

Bres-Saba (Beersheba), 3920, 3941

Brsay, 4472

British Customs, African natives, 688, 729

—India, 2863

—Peruvian Indians, 4072

—Siam, 4617

—Syria, 4869

Biaiyas, 802

Bicay, 4742, 4743, 4756

Bishārīn, near Assuan, 1706, 1709, 1711

—caravan conductors, 627

—girl goatherds, 1710

—occupations, 1711

—types, 620, 621, 632, 1706, 1709

Biskra, 77

—Arab children, 103

—dancing girls, 99

—mosque, 90

—mulatto children, 100

—negro children, 102

—scene, 107

—shepherds, 105

—woman, 100

Bismarck, Prince Otto von, 2350, 2449,

2460-62, 5320-21, 5324

—Archipelago. *See* Papuan Islands

Bison, 5209

Bitis, 239, 245

Bitumen, wells, Irak, 2899

Bjornson, Bjornstjerne, 3872-75

Black Forest, baptismal procession, 2376

—character of peasants, 2380

—dialects, 2448

—flax, 2443

—girls at spring, 2380

—headress, 2370, 2374, 2382, 2384

—peasants, types, 2370-84, 2408, 2413

—“schappas!” 2382, 2408

—straw-plaiting, 2413

—wedding, 2375, 2382

—women workers, 2373

Black Sea, 4349

Black Watch, 4456

Blackfeet Indians, 1137, 1138, 1169-72

5063-4, 5201, 5209

Blackheath, 4520

Blacksmith, Awka, 677

—England, 1924, facing 1928

—Japan, 3180

—Korea, 3251

—Tajik, 3231

Blaxland, Gregory, 314

Bloemfontein, 4677, 4691

—Conference (1899), 4710

—Convention (1854), 4708

Blons, xiv

Blow-pipes, 450, 502, 826-32, 835, 883

4073

Blue Mts., Australia, 249

Blue Nile, river, 631

Blyden, Dr. Wilmot, 3329

Bo-Tree, 1199

Boat, ancient Egyptian, 1750, 1752, 1753

—Ceylon, 1201

—Samoa, 4393, 4394

—Tigris river, 2898

Boat-building, Nigeria, 555

Bobrikoff, general, 2085

Boca del Toro, 1458, 3968

Bochnia, salt mines, 4134

Body, human, xiv

Boers. *See* Afrikaner

Bogdo. *Hutuktu. See under Mongolia*

Bogle, George, 415

Bogomils, 4576

Bogota, 1434, 1455

—cathedral, 1447

—climate, 1441

—earthenware market, 1439

—factory girl, 1449

—fountain near, 1452

—fruit stall, 1433

—view, 1448

Bogue Forts, destruction (1841), 891

Bohemia, agriculture, 1512

—Church, 1555

—costumes, 1507, 1509

—folk-dancing, 1547

—geographical position, 339

—history, 340, 1553-57, 5314-15

—industries, 1512

—influence of Hus, 1556

—kingdom (1204), 339

—musicians, 1548

—religious wars (1415-36), 339

—sokols, 1517

—university, 1501

—village homes, 1512

Bohemians. *See* Czechs

Boiling Lake, Dominica, 750

Bokhara, agriculture, 447

—Ark, 433

—army, 442

—boundaries, 433

—dentistry, 446

—education, 434, 435

—fauna, 446

—food, 446

—government, 440

—independence, 440

—Jews, 3906

—languages, 442

—map, 433

—Mir Arab, 444

—mullahs, 432, 446

—pastimes, 446

—prison in palace grounds, 447

—products, 447

—religion, 442

—silk industry, 448

—Turkistan boundary, 5033

—types of people, 432-48, 5023

—wars with Khiva, 3225

—Young Uzbeg party, 440

Bokhara (town), description, 433

—inn courtyard, 443

—metal-workers, 434

—Registan, 445

—scenes, 438, 439, 448

Bolan Pass, camel cavalcade, 42

Bolars, 5240

Boladeors, 1284

Bolivar, Simon, 476, 1453, 3966, 4079,

5252-4, 5260

Bolivia, army, 470, 477

—balsas, 471, 474

—bull-fight, 466

—commerce, 477

—communications, 477

—constitution, 477

—description, 475

—divisions, 477

—education, 449

—forced labour, 454

—government, 477

—history, 475-77

—Indians, 449-65, 470-74

—industries, 477

—map, 475

—military execution, 469

—minerals, 459, 477

—money, 477

—mountain inn, 467

Bolivia, music, 470

—Paraguay, frontier, 3983

—pastimes, 470

—people, types, 450-74

—ploughing, 473

—population, 449, 475

—priests, 458

—prison life, 458

—products, 472, 477

—religion, 450, 461-2, 468

—ruling class, 455

—towns, 477

Boloki, 400

Bolshevists. *See under Russia*

Boma, 409

Bombay, British acquisition, 890, 4197

—description, 2798-801

—fishing smack, 2757

—Duck, 2754-55, 2756-57

Bona, 97

Bonaire. *See* Buen Aire

Bonaparte, Joseph, 4768

Bonaparte, Napoleon. *See* Napoleon I.

Bongos, 637

Bonivard, 4858

Bonn, market place, 2461

Bon-Po, religion, 4901, 4919

Bontoc, 4098

Book of Rites, Chinese, 1354

Booth, General William, 1910, 1912

Bopora, 3336

Bordighera, 3096

Borgund, Stave church, 3864

Borinage, 360, 379

Boris I. (Bulgaria), 1040

Boris III. (Bulgaria), 1040, 1043

Boris Godunov, 4366

Borjom, 2354

Borkum, island, 2371

Borneo, area, 801

—British North, 895

—Chinese population, 3701

—configuration, 801

—communications, 833

—description, 3696

—fauna, 802

—first British factories, 892

—head-taking, 839

—Kehs, 3701

—natives, customs, 834, 840

—natives, daily life, 815

—natives dress, 813

—natives, houses, 836-28

—natives, population, 806

—natives, superstition, 834, 840

—people, types, 800-41

—prevention of disease, 839, 841

—products, 813, 833

—trade and mining, 3701

—tribes, 806, 3685, 3696-701

—war dance, 816

—warfare methods, 835

Bornu, 545, 614

—dancing women, 542, 543

—market scenes, 534, 535

—Shelhu of, 524, 530, 552

Boro Budur, ruins, Java, 3677

Borodino, battle of (1812), 4266

Bosnia and Herzegovina, 340, 4371, 4373

—description, 4593, 5494-5

—folklore, 4594

—“guslari,” 4594

—handicrafts, 4595

—history, 4606-7, 5021

—industries, 4595

—Jews, 4576

—land tenure, 4593

—language, 4593

—Mahomedans, 4576-93, 4607

—music, 4594

—national costumes, 4593-94

—products, 4595

—religions, 4576, 4593

—superstition, 4594

—Turkish rule,

General Index

Bou—Bul

Boulogne, prawn fishers, 2228
—railway porter, 2240

Bourbon, House of, 2287-88, 3102-3, 4768

Bourbon Island. *See Réunion*

Bourbonnais, peasant women, 2260, 2261

Bouvines, battle of (1214), 2282

Bovianders, 761

Bowls, 4520

Boxing, 2142, 5172

Boy Scouts, Denmark, 1589
—England, 1949
—India, 2783
—Latvia, 3292, 3293
—U.S.A., 5103, 5104

Boyacá, battle (1819), 1453

Brachycephalic, xvi, xx

Braddon, Sir Edward, 4883

Bradford Peverell, 1756, 1820

Braemar, gathering, 4502, 4504

Braeriach, 4510

Brahma, Hindu god, 2870

Brahmaputra, river, 2840

Brahmins (Brahmans), caste, 2870-71
—Chitpawan, 2795

—instruction of children, 2820
—laws and customs, 2714-22, 2756, 2870-71
—of Maharashtra, 2789-91
—Nambudri, 2714-22, 2756
—types, 2812
at worship, 2792

Brahmo-Somaj movement, 2823

Brahms, J., 2443

Brahuis, 2724, 2804, 5376

Braila, 4263

Brandenburg, 2306, 2434, 3435

Bratislava, 1540, 1548, 1557

Brazil, army, 513
—climate, 479
—coffee industry, 494, 495
—commerce, 513
—constitutions, 504, 511, 512, 513
—discovery, 510, 4196
—education, 479, 483, 508
—forests, 483
—gambling, 486
—government, 503, 510, 513
—history, 510-13, 4202, 5239, 2543
—immigrants, 487, 504
—Indian question, 502
—Indians, 480, 487-509
—industries, 513
—insects, 502
—language, 479
—maniac preparations, 490-93
—map, 511
—marines marching in Rio, 482
—minerals, 505
—monarchy, 503
—music, 487
—National Library, 506
—native labour, 480
—navy, 513
—newspapers, 507
—nuts, 493
—population, 504
—products, 479, 480, 493, 509, 513
—railways, 483
—religion, 487
—rubber industry, 496, 497
—states, 513
—stock rearing, 480, 505
—theatres, 507
—towns, 513
—villages, 505
—war with Paraguay, 512, 3982
—yellow fever, 503

Brazilians, character, 483
—dress, 485
—festival dancers, 500, 501, 503
—food, 486, 505, 5225
—marriage customs, 491
—types, 478-509

Bré, 1055, 1068, 1071, 1080

Breadfruit, drying the pulp, 4403

Breakspear, Nicholas, 4810

Bremen, 2372, 2384, 2393, 2449

Brest-Litovsk, Treaty of (1918), 2020, 4374

Bretons, binion players, 2151, 2212, 2213
—costumes, 2153, 2202, 2211, 2214
—customs, 2168
—dancing, gavotte, 2212
—education, 2211

Bretons, embroiderer at work, 2180
—festival, 2197
—fisherman, 2201
—funeral, 2162, 2163, 2164
—houses, 2203
—innkeeper, 2155
—marriage, 2152, 2153, 2167, 2185, 2189
—mayor, 2171
—men's dress, 2217
—Pardon, 2167, 2173
—religious feeling, 2164, 2165, 2221
—spinning, 2199, 2223
—Sunday leisure, 2210
—types, 2147, 2151-55, 2160-2223, 2231
—weaver, 2147
—woman knitting, 2177
—women workers in fields, 2160
—women workers in sardine industry, 2174, 2176, 2206

Brick-making, 4012-15, 4098

Bridgetown, 750, 751, 784

Brienz, 4853

Brisbane, 292, 315

Brisbane, Sir Thomas, 314

Britannia, copper mine, 1175

British Columbia, 1140, 1175, 1191

British Commonwealth of Nations, 523, 5324-25

British Empire. *See England, Ireland, Scotland and Wales, also Africa, America, Asia, Australasia, Europe*

—Colonial Laws, Validity Act, 521

—colonies, as commercial agents, 517

—conquest of Canada, 520

—defensive measures, 518

—Dominions' independence, 522

—Dominions and Nationalism, 5324-25

—early colonists, 516

—endowments of colonies, 521

—federation movement, 522

—growth from private enterprise, 516

—Indian administration, 520

—map, xxxvii

—policy, xxxiv

—possible duration, xlvi

—War Cabinet, 522

British Kaffraria, 4708

British North America. *See Canada*

British races, origins, maps, 5374-75

British Somaliland. *See Somaliland, British South Africa Company*, 4213, 4710

Britons, ancient, 1757, 2001, 5307

Brittany, agriculture, 2185
—annexation to French crown, 2281
—churches, 2128, 2165

Bridge, 2183

crab seekers, 2207

farm, 2169, 2184

—festival, 2202

—fishing industry, 2178, 2179

—galettes (flat cakes), 2183

—gathering seaweed, 2184

—harvest, 2160, 2186

—laundry work, 2158, 2208

—open-air oven, 2183

—pottery, 2190

—recruits for navy, 2141

—sabot-making, 2181, 2182, 2198

—sardine industry, 2174-76, 2206

—shrine, 2168, 2207

Brno, 1557

Brock, Sir Isaac, 1187-88

Brocken, the, 2449

Bronze Age, 3951

Brooke, Sir J., 892

Broseley, 1969

Bruce, Robert, 2004, 4465, 4534-36

Bruges, 351, 375, 379

belfry, 376

—procession of the Holy Blood, 365, 366

—scene, 355

—vegetable stall, 354

Brunel, 802, 835

Brunswick, 2383, 2384, 2398, 2426

Brusa, 5003-4, 5016

Brussels, 351, 367, 379

Bscherreh, cedar grove, 3305

Babis, 4775

Bucaramanga, 1455

Bückeburg, bride, 2409

Buckinghamshire, lace-making, 1986

Budapest, 2668, 2678-81

Buddha, effigy at Polonnaruwa, 1225
—image, French Indo-China, 2328

Buddha, Japanese girl before image of, 3149
—statue at Kamakura, 3212

Buddh-Gaya, 2704, 2860

Buddhism, Bhutan, facing 410, 2840
—Burma, initiation of ko-yin, 1057

—Burma, monastery, 1056

—Burma, monastery school class, 1059

—Burma, Phaungdawn, 1076, 1078, 1079

—Cambodia, 1110

—Cambodia, priest, 1111

—cave paintings, Ajanta, 2785-88

—Ceylon, festivals, 1198, 1199

—Ceylon, pilgrims, 1209, 1212, 1226

—China, 1301

—China, introduced into, 1426

—Chinese monk, 1295

—Chinese priests, 1296-1300

—conflict with Hinduism, 2873

—consumption of meat, 3167

—devil worship, 2733

—Himalayan monasteries, 2837

—Japan, ceremony, 3131

—Japan, devotee, 3174

—Japan, funeral, 3136

—Japan, introduction in, 3134, 3143, 3217

—Japan, temples and numeraries, 3142

—Korea, 3242

—Living Buddhas, Tibet, 4913-16

—lotus, the sacred flower, 3200

—Mongolia, 3529, 4650

—origin, 2873

—pavilion in Honan, 1412

—priests, 1394, 1395, 3143, 3151, 3214

—priests and temple, Korea, 3259

—service for souls of bullocks, 3133

—Siam, 4609, 4623, 4624, 4630

—Siberia, 4640, 4647

—Sikkim, 2840

—Sinhalese worshippers, 1228

—Sin-Kiang, 4650, 4672

—tea introduced in Japan by, 3184, 3202

—Tibet, 4889, 4913-16, 4919

—See also Lamas

Buen Aire (Bonaire), 3723, 3734

Buenos Aires, 221, 222, 223
—agricultural show at Palermo, 199

—climate, 214, 5233

—conventillo, 202

—mixtures of nationalities, 213

—situation, 213

—villa, 203

Buffalo Bear, chief, 5060, 5084

Buggalow, Arab boat, 2898

Bugis, characteristics, 3701-2, 3728

—origin, 3685

—religion, 3702

—types, 3727, 3728

Building-bee, 1150

Bujebas, 4774

Buka Islands, types, 928

Bukarest, girls, 4258

—Treaty (1812), 5018

—Treaty (1913), 1043, 4606

—Treaty (1918), 1043

Bukovina, 340, 4240, 4249, 4249, 5040
—peasants, 4236

Bulawayo, 4214, 4217, 4218

Bulb-growing, Holland, 3624, 3647

Bulgaria, agriculture, 1033
—area, 1043
—army, 1043
—“black clergy,” 1038

—bootblack, 1019

—bride in floral mask, 1015

—climate, 1018

—commerce, 1043

—communications, 1022

—constitution, 1024, 1043

—description, 1014

—domestic animals, 1036

—education, 1033, 1043

—farming, 1023

—fluna, 1036

—forests, 1038

—girls by a well, 1012, facing 1016

—government, 1024, 1043

—grape gatherers, 1023

—Great War (1914-18), 1043

—history, 1040-43, 4371, 4406, 5253

—Horó dance, 1026, 1034, 1035

—independence, 1042, 4373

—industries, 1038, 1043

—language, 1010

General Index

Bul—Can

Bulgaria, map, 1041

—market day at Tirkovo, 1031
—men fording river, 1010
—Moslem graveyard, 1029
—mountains, 1016
—national evolution, 5323
—nuns, 1039
—population, 1043
—products, 1033, 1043
—property censorship, 1035
—religion, 1024, 1043
—rivers, 1018
—rose industry, 1020, 1021, 1035
—sericulture, 1035
—shoeing ox, 1022
—towns, 1043
—village priest, 1036
—village view, 1028
—weaving, 1030

Bulgarians, atrocities, 1042, 5020

—costumes, 1014, 1016
—disposition, 1010
—funeral custom, 1029
—origin, 1009, 1040, 5376
—pastimes, 1011
—Rumania, market gardeners, 4253
—social equality, 1024
—types, 1008-39
—women carrying babies, 1013

Bull-fight, Bolivia, 466

—Mexico, 3490

—Peru, 4066

—Portugal, 4177, 4181, 4184-87

—Spain, 4712, 4716-17

Bullocks, service for souls, Japan, 3133

“Bundanis,” 2871

Bandi, 2814-15

Bandu, 687, 688, 708

Banku, 602, 603

Bayoro, king, 637, 638, 639

—king, with chiefs, 715

—king’s sacred milk, 679

—new moon ceremony, 714

Burano, lace-making, 3052

Burgas, 1043

Burgundians, 2454, 4857

Burgundy, 2282

Burial customs. *See* Funeral customs.

Buriats, 3522, 4636, 4640

Burma, area, 1045, 1091

—army, 1091

—bazaars, 1065

—Buddhists, 1056-57, 1059

—climatic conditions, 1045

—chinlone players, 1050

—commerce, 1091

—constitution, 1091

—education, 1091

—elephants at work, 1054, 1055

—fruit sellers, 1059

—gamester with dice board, 1049

—government, 1091

—history, 1059-91, 4631, 4632

—language, 1089

—map, 1090

—marionette pwe, 1051

—members of monastic order, 1060

—music, 1087

—pagoda festivals, 1058, 1073

—Phaungdawn, 1076, 1078, 1079

—population, 1054, 1091

—prayers in the Shwe Dagon, 1044

—products, 1052, 1091

—railway, 1091

—religion, 1075, 1091

—rice cultivation, 1052

—royal catafalque, 1106, 1107

—towns, 1091

—types, 1044-1088

—variety of races, 1058, 5376

—vegetation, 1046

—village cottage, 1074

—Young Burma party, 1075

Burmans, 1052

—art, 1081

—customs, 1055, 1076

—dress, 1061

—funeral customs, 1067

Burmese War (1824-25), 1045

Burnes, Sir Alexander, 43

Burns, Robert, 4480, 4498, 4513

Buru, island, 3704

Burton, Sir Richard, 2597-604

Buseima, 1735, 1739, 1741

Bushat, pasha, 62

Bushido, 3191

Bushire, 3993-4000

Bushmen, African, 558, 654, 4674, 5376

Bushongos, 402

Buton, island, house on piles, 3727

Butter, Beduin women making, 181

—making, Egypt, 1711

—packing in Denmark, 1577

Buxa, 410

Byzantine art, 4313

Byzantine Empire, 4876, 5016

C

Caber, tossing, 4500

Cabot, John, 781, 880, 3741, 3771

—Sebastian, 3981, 5215

Cabral, Pedro Alvarez, 510

Caceres, 4712, 4758

Cachiques, the, 2547

Cacique, Araucanian, 1268

Cactus, 1270, 3485, 3503, 4441

Cadwaladr, king, 5295, 5307

Cairo, 1682, 1690, 1691, 1705

—bead sellers, 1681

—Blue Mosque, 1721

—booksellers’ row, 1715

—camel carriage, 1649

—camel-drivers, 1651

—carpenter, 1703

—carts with passengers, 1647

—cookshop, 1724

—dervish in courtyard, 1645

—dragoman, 1646

—funeral, 1653

—girl at well, 1675

—grain boats, 1671

—grocer’s shop, 1661

—herb-seller, 1722

—men playing draughts, 1725

—military display, 1657

—mission school pupils, 1668

—Moslem students, 1684

—mosque of El-Merdaai, 1684, 1719

—mosque of El-Muayyad, 1720

—pilgrimage to Mecca, 1656, 1691-95

—pottery-shop, 1704

—runners waving wands, 1649

—scenes, 1648, 1720, 1723

—shoemaker, 1726

—sweet water vendor, 1646

—tailor’s shop, 1677

—tentmakers bazaar, 1717

—tinsmiths, 1676

—Turkish bazaar, 1727

—university of El-Azhar, 1695, 1718

—veiled women, 1682, 1683

—view, 1713

—water seller, facing 1682

—wayside cafe, 1660

—woman and child, 1728

Gaithness, 4526

Cajamarca, 4076

“Calabashing,” 567

Calabria, peasant girl, 2979

Calais, 2004, 2005, 2282

Calcutta, burning ghats, scenes, 2734

—commerce, 2849

—cow in street, 2730

—development, 2840-49

—Kali Temple, 2738

—lama procession, 2733

—population, 2840

—university, 2849-54

Calgary, 1156, 1193

Cali, 1455

California, almond production, 5133

—camping party, 5174

—ceded to U.S.A., 4772, 5169, 5219

—character of people, 5159

—cultivation, 5161

—fruit-growing, 5112, 5135

—goldfields, 3966

—I.W.W. training school, 5233

—Indian tribes, 5213

—mining, 3501

—orange-packing, 5112

—pearl fisheries, 3501

—railway interests, 5056

—sardine industry, 5129

—Spanish influences, 5051, 5159

Calliope, H.M.S., 4392-93

Calmar, Union of (1397), 1619, 3880, 4810

Caltanissetta, sulphur mines, 3037

Calusare (*Calusheris*), dance, 4259, 4262

Calvin, John, 2283

Calvinism, 4469-73, 4538

Camagüey, 1499

Camaldoli, monk of, 3063

Cambodia, annexed by France, 2350, 4633

—area, 2352

—bonze, 1108, 1109, 1111, 1118

—coronation ceremony, 1092

—education, 1106

—fencing instructor, 1115

—festivals, 1115, 1117

—fishermen’s home, 1118

—French protection, 1095

—funeral customs, 1107, 1116

—heir-apparent, 1094

—house on piles, 1119

—industries, 2331

—king’s residence, 1110

—map, 1093

—marriage customs, 1118-19

—mistress of the ballet, 1096

—music, 1110, 1113

—population, 1095, 2352

—products, 2352

—pupils of monastery school, 1113

—religion, 1111, 1115

—school of ballet dancing, 1095

—Siamese protectorate, 4632

Cambodians, dress, 1105

—family life, 1118

—living conditions, 1111

—mid-day meal, 1112

—origin, 2327, 4631

—prayers before shrine, 1110

—tribes, 1110

—types, 1092-1119

Cambray, League of, 3102

Cambridge “Backs,” 1827, 1829

Cambyses, 1732, 4875

Camels, 42, 177, 181, 629, 1651

—Australia, 257

—bearing palanquins, 4952

—and buffalo in harness, 1686

—caravan, 1404, 1730, 4991

—Cyprus, 1006

—India, in harness, 2769

—litter, Algerian beauty in, 95

—Oman, 3887

—Palestine, 3390

—ploughing, Egypt, 1687

—on quay at Omdurman, 626

—Sahara desert, 2292

—Tuareg chiefs on, 2295

—Tunis, 4944

Cameroon, re-division after Great War, 2349, 2350

—ints., 565, 579

Cameroon, British, 578, 616-17, 717, 746, 747

Cameroon, French, 746, 2301, 2304, 2305

—*See* Africa, French Equatorial

Camoens, 4188-89

Campa Indians, 4064, 4067

—types, 4050, 4069, 4072

Campbell Island, 3792

Camperdown, battle of (1797), 2012

Camphor industry, Formosa, 2102, 2125, 2126, 2127

Campo Formio, treaty of (1797), 2459, 5318

Cana, 3930

Canaanites, 3951, 3952

Canada, agriculture, 1164

—air force, 1193

—area, 1193

—army, 1193

—and Boer War, 1192

—boundary question, 5219

—British immigration, 1188

—building-bee, 1150

—cattle branding, 1152

—ceded to Britain, 781

—cherry pickers, 1151

—Chinese, 1136

—chinook, 1160

—climate, 1160

—coal lands, 1175

—commerce, 1191, 1193

—communications, 1191, 1193, 5130

—constitution, 1193

—department stores, 1156

—diverse nationalities, 1125, 1145

General Index

Can—Cey

Canada, education, 1131, 1193
 —fauna, 1178
 —fisheries, 1166
 —fishing party in canoe, 1134
 —foreign vote, 1145
 —forestry department, 1166
 —fur trading, 1175, 1176
 —Galicians, 1130
 —game hunting, 1178
 —games, 4520
 —gasoline ferries, 1156
 —gold-mining, 1172
 —government, 1193, 2014
 —Great Divide, 1189
 —and Great War (1914–18), 1192
 —history, 1185–93
 —Indians, 1137–39, 1142–43, 1148–55
 —Indians, babies in cradles, 1172, 1173
 —Indians, reservation, 1138
 —Indians, types, 1137–88
 —industries, 1165, 1178, 1193
 —Irish-Americans, 1191
 —Italians, 1130
 —Lower, 1187, 1188
 —lumbering, 1131, 1141, 1155, 1165
 —map, 1187
 —Maritime Provinces, 1189
 —Mennonites, 1126
 —minerals, 1122, 1175, 1192
 —modern conveniences, 1156
 —Mormons, 1136
 —mounted police, 1125
 —nationalism, growth, 5324
 —navy, 1193
 —open-air bread baking, 1130
 —pack-horse, 1120
 —party fording river, 1135
 —pastures of the plains, 1157
 —pear trees, 1140
 —plank house, 1150
 —population, 1189, 1192, 1193
 —potato gathering, 1158
 —products, 1193
 —prospector, 1161, 1169
 —provinces, 1121, 1193
 —racial differences, 1136
 —radishes, 1146
 —railways, 1130, 1159, 1193
 —Reading Camp Association, 1131
 —religion, 1164, 1193
 —Ruthenians, 1126
 —salmon canneries, 1167
 —Scandinavians, 1145
 —Scots, 4476
 —sectarian difficulties, 1136
 —seigneurs, 1185
 —ski-ing, 1129
 —steamer services, 1159
 —tapping sugar maple, 1148
 —tobogganning, 1128
 —towns, 1181, 1193
 —travellers round camp fire, 1184
 —United Empire Loyalists, 1186
 —Upper, 1187, 1188
 —wheat, 1165, 1192

Canadian Fur Auction Sales Co., 1176

Canadian Mounted Police. *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Canadian Pacific Railway, 1191, 5130

Canadians, 1125, 1145
 —types, 1120–84

Canary Islands, 2346, 4196, 4765, 4770–73, 4776
 —Canberra, 315
 —Candia Island. *See* Crete
 —Candia (town), 2475
 —Canea, street scene, 2474
 —Canelos, 1625
 —Cangue, criminal in, 1311
 —Cannibalism, Ainus, 3126
 —French Equatorial Africa, 2290, 2303–4
 —Maoris, 3806, 3817
 —New Caledonia, 2340, 2341, 2351
 —New Guinea, 3713
 —North American Indians, 5206–7
 —Peruvian Indians, 4051, 4065–67, 4073
 —South Sea Is., 920

Canning, Stratford, 5018, 5020

Canoes, Canada, 1134
 —Ceylon, 1200
 —Inthas propelling, 1077
 —Malagasy, 3418
 —Melanesian, 915
 —Peruvian Indian, 4049

Canoes, sacred, Duke of York Island, 916
 —sailing, Fiji, 960
 —Samoa, 4393
 —Solomon Islands, 930, 932, 935
 —Sumatra, 3714
 —Tonga Islands, 970, 971
 —Zambezi River, 4219

Canton, 843, 890, 1384, 1431

Canute (Knut), 1619, 1760, 2001, 3880

Capa, 1284

Cape-to-Cairo Railway, 4220

Cape of Good Hope, British Colony (1806), 740, 4707
 —coal, 4705
 —commerce (1806), 4707
 —description, 4686, 4691
 —discovery, 4707
 —Dutch colonisation, 4707
 —Dutch population, 4679
 —government, 4708, 4709
 —Great Boer Trek, 4708
 —history, 4707–11
 —Malays, 4678
 —natives, suffrage, 4674
 —population (1806), 4707
 —slavery abolished, 4708

Cape Town, 740, 4673, 4674, 4676, 4686

Cape Verde Islands, 4196, 4207

Capet, Hugh (King of France), 2281

Capri, island of, 3025, 3056, 3104

Carabobo, 5260

Caracas, 5249, 5254–56
 —earthquake (1812), 5249
 —house of Bolivar, 5252–54
 —houses, 5248, 5249
 —railway from La Guayra, 5247–48
 —street, 5246, 5249

Caractacus, 5307

Caras, 1642

Caratasca, lagoon, Honduras, 2621

Cardiff, 5262, 5300, 5301, 5302

Card-playing, origin, 4947

Cards, Chinese playing, 1356

Carham, battle of (1018), 4531

Caribou, Newfoundland, 3740

Carib, 760, 2312
 —customs, 2624, 3724
 —descendants, 2622, 3961, 5253, 5326

Carinthia, 320, 332, 334, 4601, 4607

Carlist Wars, 4768

Carlos I., king of Portugal, 4198
 —“Carmen Sylva,” 4231

Carnarvon, 5267, 5295, 5297, 5300

Carnegie, Andrew, 4507

Carol I., king of Rumania, 4231, 4266

Caroline Islands, 3215, 4772

Carpathian Mts., 4244, 4249–50, 4303

Carpet industry, Armenia, 239, 242
 —China, 1377
 —Persia, 3997, 3998, 4021
 —Turkistan, 5035

Carrara, marble quarries, 3086

Cartagena, 1449, 1450, 1455

Cartago, 1458, 1468, 1469

Carthage, 3099, 4925, 4934, 4936
 —Byrsa, 4951, 4958
 —destroyed, 4924, 4965
 —founded, 4924, 4965
 —modern excavations, 4958–63

Carthaginian Empire, 4765, 4924, 4965

Carupans, 5258

Casa Blanca, 3582, 3595

Cascaes, 4160

Cashibo Indians, 4051

Caspian Sea, 3993, 4000, 4036

Cassava. *See* Manioc

Casseros, battle (1852), 222

Castile, 4754, 4761, 4765
 —agriculture, 4759
 —history, 4767
 —scene, 4760
 —speech, 4760

Castillos, 5227

Castries, church ceremony, 780

Castriotis, George. *See* Skanderbeg

Castro, Cipriano, 5248, 5261

Catalonia, 4742, 4766
 —people, 4742, 4757–59
 —union with Aragon, 4754, 4767

“Catamaran,” Formosan, 2123

Catania, 3035, 3037, 3062

Cateau-Cambrésis, Treaty of (1559), 3102

Catechu, 4704
 —Cathay, 1089

Catherine of Braganza, 3594, 4197

Catherine II., empress, 4144, 4368

Catseye, 1220

Cattaro, ceded to Austria, 3551
 —dancers, 3543
 —mail car, 3548
 —market, 3540
 —mountaineers on guard, 3559
 —Gulf of, 340

Cattle, branding, Canada, 1152

Buddhist ideas regarding, 3167

dipping, Calgary, 1156

Caucasoid, xv, xvii, xix
 —features, xii
 —type, xi

Caucasus Mts., military road, 2359, 2361
 —ploughing in, 2361
 —poverty of peasants, 2367
 —village, 2366

Caudabe-en-Caux, peasant girl, 2195

Caupolicán, 1245

Cavagnari, Sir Louis, 44

Cavendish, Thomas, 889

Cavour, 3103–5, 5321, 5322

Cawnpore, 2862, 2877

Cayenne, capital, French Guiana, 2313, 2315. *See* Guiana, French

Cayman Islands, 784

Cayugas, 1153

Cayuka, Panama, 3958

Cedars, 3305, 3308, 3309

Celebes, dancers, 3730
 —fauna, 3704
 —languages, 3701
 —manufacturing a sarong, 3726
 —native house, 3726, 3732
 —native types, 3731
 —rivers, 3704
 —sultan under pyong, 3729
 —tribes, 3685, 3701, 3728

Celman, president, 223

Celts, characteristics, 1757–58, 1763, 5305
 —French, xvii, 2147
 —literature, 2947
 —types, 1757–58, 2001, 2923, 2924–25, 2378, 2451, 4449, 4765, 5263, 5307

Central American Confederation, 3830, 4388, 4389

Central American Court of Justice, 1468, 2556

Central American Pedagogical Institute, 1468

Ceram, 3685, 3704, 3733

Cerdagne, 5316

Cernavoda, 4249

Certosa di Val d’Ema, 3002, 3016

Cervera, admiral, 1498

Cetigne, bishops of, 3547–50
 —market, 3538
 —schools, 3555
 —soldiers acclaiming king, 3556
 —street musician, 3541
 —women, 3554

Cetywayo, 4684, 4709

Ceuta, 4196

Ceylon, aborigines, 1229
 —ancient name, 1230
 —area, 1231
 —army and police, 1231
 —chicken vendor, 1199
 —climate, 1195
 —commerce, 1231
 —constitution, 1231
 —devil-dancers, 1195, 1197, 1208
 —education, 1231
 —fauna, 1208
 —fireflies, 1217
 —fisheries, 1227
 —fishing skiffs, 1200
 —flora, 1220
 —government, 1195, 1231
 —history, 1229–31
 —industries, 1231
 —jack tree, 1227
 —lace-making, 1223
 —map, 1229
 —pearl-fishing, 1217
 —people. *See* Moormen, Sinhalese, Tamils
 —pilgrimage places, 1200
 —plumbago industry, 1220, 1222
 —population, 1231
 —precious stones, 1217
 —produce boats, 1201
 —products, 1208, 1231

Ceylon, railways, 1231
—religion, 1198, 1229, 1231
—religious festival, 1198, 1199, 1201
—snake-charmers, 1198
—tambourine dance, 1194
—towns, 1231
—vehicles, 1224
—village, 1219, 1227
—water storage tanks, 1195

Chabins, 2313

Chacabuco, battle (1818), 1287

Chachafruto, 1435

Chad, lake, 545, 579, 2300, 2304

Chadscha-Ili, 3236

Chagatai, 442

Chaldeans, 2920

Chaldiron, battle of (1514), 5017

Cham, 121, 129, 2327, 2328

—boys, 147

—dress, 130

—expert poisoners, 153

—marriage customs, 129

—prophetesses, 131

—religion, 129

—turbaned woman, 128

Chambord, 2159

Chamonix, 2278

Champagne, vineyard, 2253

Champlain, explorer, 2346

Chancellor's expedition (Archangel), 4366

Chandernagore, 2317-19

Chandragiri, pass of, 3601

Ch'ang-an, 1426, 1428

Changaz, the, 3225

Chang Pai Shan, mts., 3430, 3431

Changsha, orphans, 1405

Chang-sha-fu, 1431

Channel Islands, 976-80, 1007

—people, types, 976-87

Chantos, 4651, 4659, 4667

—building a bridge, 4652

—character, 4667

—dress, 4660

—marriage, 4671

—origin, 4667

Chapala, lake, 3503

Chargars, 3520

Charkhar, tribe, 4650

Charlemagne, xxxvii, xl, 2281, 2456, 3100,

3375

Charleroi, 361, 379

Charles, emperor of Bohemia, 339

Charles the Bold, 376, 3666

Charles I. (England), 2009, 4539-40

Charles II. (England), 2010, 4197, 4540

Charles VIII. (France), 2281, 2282, 3102

Charles IX. (France), 2283

Charles X. (France), 2287, 2346

Charles IV., emperor, 2458

Charles V., emperor, xxxviii, 376, 2458,

3102, 3666, 3738, 4767, 4967, 5315

Charles VI., emperor, 3669, 3670

Charles IX. (Sweden), 4812

Charles XII. (Sweden), 4813

Charles Edward Stuart (Young Pre-

tender), 4542

Charlotte, empress of Mexico, 3503, 3508

Charlottenburg, school for delicate

children, 2406, 2419

Charqui, 5229

Charrua, 5223, 5237-39, 5242-43

Chateau d'Oex, 4855

Chatham (England), 3668

—Island, 3787-92, 3819

—Earl of (Wm. Pitt), 2011

Chauci, 2454

Chavchavadze, Prince Ilia, 2360

Cheeses, 240-31, 3660

Cheetah, trained for hunting, India, 2767

Chefoo, 3445

Che-kiang, schoolboys, 1340

Chekkom, 2329

Chemuilo (Jinsen), 3245, 3255, 3265

Cheops (Khufu), 1065, 1747

Cherry, industry, Canada, 1151

Cheruscii tribe, 2453, 2454

Chesapeake Bay, 5215

Chess, Chinese playing, 1348

Chester, 1759, 5307

Chesterfield Is., 2344

Cheyenne Indians, 5209

Chi' State (China), 1424

Chiapas, 3499

Chicago, 5175-77, 5183
—Packing-Town, 5082, 5177
—sleeping out in heat, 5090
—stockyards, 5087

Ch'ien Lung, emperor, 1430

Chile, area, 1289

—army, 1240, 1242, 1289

—bullock team, 1253

—cactus growths, 1270

—carabiniere, 1233

—Church, 1244

—climate, 1233, 1261

—coal industry, 1259

—commerce, 1289

—communications, 1280

—Conquistadores, 1245

—constitution, 1289

—copper industry, 1258

—dancing, 1267

—death rate, 1246

—disease epidemics, 1250

—economic outlook, 1264

—education, 1237, 1250, 1289

—estancia life, 1260

—extent, 1233

—farmsteads, 1236, 1262

—flora, 1236

—food, 1263, 5255

—forests, 1277

—fruit culture, 1236

—German settlers, 1277

—government, 1289

—history, 1287-89, 4767, 4771

—hoisting cattle aboard, 1261

—horses, 1254, 1266

—independence, 1287, 4078, 4772

—Indians, 1246, 1275, 1278-80

—industries, 1289

—infant mortality, 1250

—manta, 1234, 1244

—map, 1287

—military review, 1239

—minerals, 1250

—navy, 1239

—nitrate industry, 1244-49, 1250

—Patagonian Indians, 1282-85

—planting memorial tree, 1237

—poncho, 1260

—population, 1233, 1289

—products, 1260, 1289

—railways, 1258

—religion, 1238, 1244, 1289

—rodeo, 1276

—school for Araucanians, 1286

—sheep rearing, 1232

—towns, 1289

—valley scene, 1252

—water transport, 1243

—wayside calvary, 1263

—woman tram conductor, 1241

—Chileans, character, 1233

—hospitality, 1260

—origin, 1245

—types, 1233-86

—women, 1236

—working class, 1263

—Chile, pack-train, 4071

—Chilkat, tribe, 5190

—Chillan, 1289

—Chimborazo, castle of, 4858

—Chimborazo, volcano, 1642

—Chimpanzee, xi, xiv

—Chin (Burma), 1054

—Chin (state, China), 1424

—Chin (feudal state, China), 1424

—Chin, dynasty, 1427

—China, acrobats, 1396

—afforestation, 1391

—agriculture, 1388

—architecture, 1392

—area, 1431

—army, 1431

—art, 1409

—boatmen eating meal, 1304

—Book of Rites, 1354

—Buddhism, 1301, 1426

—chain of responsibility, 1385

—child in barrel, 1341

—cobbler, 1384

—colour symbolism, 1409

—commerce, 1431

—communications, 1347, 1388, 1431

—Confucianism, 1300, 1426

—constitution, 1431

China, coolie labourer, 1360

—currency, 1376, 1431

—democracy's failure, 1386

—disease, 1370

—doctors, 1368

—drama, 1417

—drying spaghetti, 1381

—education, 1315, 1317, 1329, 1368, 1431

—egg transport, 1380

—famines, 1345

—farmers, 1411

—farrier shoeing horse, 1382

—female infanticide, 1360

—fēngshui, 1296

—festive party in boat, 1302

—feudal system, 1423

—financial chaos, 1377

—fire-arm type, 1335

—first British factory, 890

—first use of tea, 1427

—fishing with cormorants, 1352

—fishing craft, 1322

—floods, 1345

—flower pedlar, 1383

—fortune-teller, 1368

—government, 1379, 1431

—gramophone school lesson, 1349

—Grand Canal, 1388

—Great Wall, 1390, 1409, 3530

—history, 1423-31

—houseboats, 1304, 1305

—image stalls, 1294

—industries, 1431

—junk, 1307, 1310

—lack of sanitation, 1370

—lake-side residence, 1333

—language, 1376

—literature, 1413

—Mahomedanism, 1301

—man airing pet bird, 1329

—map, 1423

—minerals, 1392

—monastery, facing, 1296

—mule-litters, 1389

—music, 1417

—navy, 1431

—new alphabet, 1368

—Nosu market village, 1336

—paddy-field, 1373

—Pai Tai, 1409

—painting, 1409

—pea-nut vendor, 1422

—ploughing method, 1372

—population, 1306, 1431

—post office, 1388

—poverty of people, 1378

—prisons, 1346

—products, 1391, 1431

—provinces, 1291, 1431

—provincial governor, 1385

—punishments, 1345

—religion, 1293, 1431

—republic established, 1291

—republican party, 1385

—relations with Tibet, 4920-21

—revenue, 1378

—rice industry, 1372-75

—rivers, 1431

—sawmill, 1383

—science, 1392

—spinach-gathering, 1381

—“squeezes,” 1378

—street barber, 1382

—Taoism, 1301, 1426

—taxation, 1378

—tea introduced into Japan, 3163, 3184

—temple gateway, 1414

—tilt-cart, 1323

—tinker, 1385

—Toba Tartars, 1427

—towns, 1431

—treaty with Japan (1915), 3212

—Tu Chiins, 1335

—war with Japan (1894-95), 3221, 3222,

3265, 3447

—war with Mongolia, 3521-22, 3524

—washing day, 1332

—waterways, 1388

—water-wells, 1370, 1371

—wheelbarrows, 1388, 1389

—willow pattern plate, 1424

—witnesses in law court, 1314

—women tak'ng tea, 1346

—Chinchu, river, 416

Chinese, 1291
 —actor as leading lady, facing 1376
 —ancestor-worship, 1293
 —in Canada, 1136
 —card playing, 1356
 —charact. r, 1316, 1320, 1334, 1345, 1392
 —coiffures of Nosu girls, 1334
 —comparison with Manchus, 3438
 —dread of rain, 1334
 —dress, 1366
 —in Dutch West Indies, 3696
 —“face,” 1306
 —filial piety, 1293
 —funeral customs, 1362–65, 1367, 1372
 —gambling for sweets, 1355
 —home life, 1360
 —life in boats, 1329
 —in Manchuria, 3438, 3444
 —marriage, 1318–19, 1326–27, 1358
 —origin, 1423, 5376
 —patriotism, 1350
 —in Philippine Is., 4082, 4083, 4099
 —playing chess, 1348
 —punishments, 1345
 —of Réunion I., 2307
 —in Samoa, 4415
 —Siam, 4609, 4617, 4624
 —social characteristics, 1306
 —South Sea Is., 944
 —superstition, 1368
 —sword swallower, 1396
 —types, 1292–1429
 —woman’s feet, 1350
 —women playing dominoes, 1349
 —women’s position, 1352
 —young widow with slave, 1313

Chinese Eastern Railway, 3447, 4644

Chinese National Medical Assoc., 1372

Chinese Turkistan, administration, 4671
 —agriculture, 4667
 —archaeological discoveries, 4672
 —configuration, 4654–55, 4658–64
 —desert, 4655–58
 —eagle trained for hunting, 4657
 —houses, 4668–69
 —irrigation, 4667
 —loess soil, 4658
 —marriage customs, 4671
 —other names, 4654
 —population, 4659, 4664–67
 —products, 4667
 —towns, 4658, 4667–68
 —women’s position, 4669–71
 —yak transport, 4664

Ch’ing, dynasty, 1430

Chinkiang, 1431

Chinlon, Burmans playing, 1050

Chinook, 1160

Chinnampo, 3245

Chioga, lake, 565

Chippeway Indians, 1174, 1175, 5130, 5202

Chiquitos, 449

Chirchik, river, 5032

Chiriguanos, 449

Chitral, British occupation, 44

Choctaws, 5206

Chods, 1509

Choiseul, church ceremony, 777

Cholos, Bolivia, 455, 464, 465
 —Panama, 3958
 —Peru, 4043, 4048, 4058–59

Cholon, 2329

Choluteca, river, in flood, 2620

Chopin, Frédéric, 4123, 4129–29

Chopsticks, Chinese using, 1327, 1419

Chorillos, Chilian victory (1881), 1288

Chosen, or Chosan (Korea), 3237, 3265

Chosroes Parvez, king, 3054, 4032

Chou dynasty, 1423

Chozas, 1275

Christchurch (New Zealand), 3800

Christian II. (Denmark), 1620, 4810–11

Christian X. (Denmark), 1601, 1604

Christian Science, 5119

Christiania, 3836, 3839, 3846, 3868

Christina, queen (Sweden), 4812–13

Christmas Island, 859, 863, 895

Christ’s Hospital, 1805, 1826–27

Ch’u, feudal state, China, 1424
 “**Chucksi Wucks!**,” 346

Chukehs, 5376

Chuguchak, 4651, 4655

Chuku, god, 704

Chulalongkorn, king of Siam, 4633

Chullpa, 472

Chumalhari, peak, 413

Chumbi, valley, 2840

Chung-king, 1431

Chuquicamata, children, 1251

Chuquisaca, *See* Sucre

Churinga, 304

Chusan Archipelago, fishing boat, 1306

Cienfuegos, 1499

Cilicia, 239 4877

Cimbri, tribe, 2453

Cinema, 1990–93, 5117–18, 5184, 5185

Cintra, 4151

Ciocriari, peasant girl, facing, 3040

Circassians, 1754, 2367–69

Ciudad Bolívar, 5247–48, 5259

Civilization, xxvi, xvii
 —future, xviii
 —modern, xxiv

Claudetown, peace conference (1898), 812

Clay, Henry, 3329

Cleddy, river, 5285

Clemenceau, M., 2348, 2350

Cleveland, 5051, 5159, 5181, 5183

Clive, Robert, 2875–76

Clovelly, 1789

Clovis, king, 2281, 2455

Coal, Canada, 1175
 —first use in England, 1794
 —mining, Belgium, 360
 —mining, Chile, 1259
 —mining, Manchuria, 3212, 3442, 3446
 —mining, Peru, 4045
 —mining, South Africa, 4705

Coatzaocoalcos. *See* Puerto Mexico

Coban Indian, types, 2536

Cobras, Tamil charmers, 1214
 —worship by Hindus, 2732, 2755–56

Coburg, 2383

Coca plant, 454

Cochabamba, 477

Cochin, China, 2328–29, 2331, 2352

Cochineal dyes, Guatemala, 2542

Cock, long-tailed, 3162

Cock-fighting, 811, 2572, 3722–23

Cockatoos, 272

Cocoa beans, drying, Java, 3680

Cocoa industry, Trinidad, 766–68

Coconut oil industry, Ceylon, 1223

Coconut palms, Java, 3676
 —Malay States, 870

Samoa, 4411
 —Straits Settlement, 859

Coconuts, on sale in Kajang, 893

Cocos Islands, 859

Coile-Syria, 3305, 4875

Coffee, Arabs preparing guest, 179
 —industry, Brazil, 494, 495
 —industry, Colombia, 1434, 1438
 —industry, Costa Rica, 1458, 1459, 1466
 —industry, Guatemala, 2554
 —industry, Haiti, 2569
 —industry, Java, 3678, 3679

Cogne, 3020, 3021

Coconut palm, 757, 1465

Coimbatore, 2745

Coimbra, 4155, 4160, 4197

Coire-an-Lochan, Loch, 4510

Colbert, 2284

Colombia, area, 1455
 —army, 1455
 —beans, 1435
 —boundary questions, 1455, 5259
 —bull ring at Sant’ Ana, 1451
 —bureaucracy, 1434
 —Church, 1450
 —civil war (1899–1903), 1443
 —climate, 1446
 —coffee industry, 1434
 —commerce, 1455
 —communications, 1438, 1446, 1447, 1455
 —constitutions, 1454–55
 —Creoles, 1453
 —education, 1434, 1455
 —El Dorado legend, 1433
 —finance, 1447
 —fruits, 1435–37, 1441
 —government, 1455
 —history, 1453–55, 4772
 —Indians, 1448, 1453, 3964
 —industries, 1455
 —loan interest default, 1446
 —map, 1454

Colombia, mosquitoes, 1450
 —negroes, 1450
 —newspapers, 1443
 —overland travel, 1450
 —plantation, 1439
 —police, 1443
 —population, 1455
 —products, 1448, 1455
 —religion, 1455
 —Scottish colony, 1446
 —towns, 1455
 —types, 1432–52

Colombo, 1195, 1201, 1230–31

Colón, 3962, 3963, 3965

Colonial Laws Validity Act, 521

Columba, S., 4531

Columbus, Christopher, xlii, 889, 2630, 3966, 4440, 4446, 4448, 4771, 4772, 5215, 5260

Comboy, 1221

Commerce. *See under* each country

Comino, island, 993

Como, lake, 3067, 3088

Comoro Islands, 3408, 3409

Comox Indians, burial ground, 1180

Concarneau, 2174–79, 2215, 2216

Concepción, 1277, 1289

Coney Island, 5140, 5179

Confucianism, 1300, 1426, 3250, 3259, 3260

Confucius, 1425, 3191

Congo. *See* Belgian Congo and Portuguese Congo
 —International Association of the, 2349
 —river, 409, 565, 2301

Connemara, peasant’s cabin, 2934, 2935
 —peasant types, 2934, 2936, 2948, 2956

Conrad III., duke, 2457

Constance, Council of (1414–18), 1556

Constance, Lake, 2371

Constantine (town, Algeria), 97, 111

Constantinople, 5019, 5020
 —Aya Sophia Mosque, 4968
 —beggars, 4993, 4994
 —captured by Turks (1453), 4364, 5015, 5016, 5017
 —description, 5004–12
 —Galata Bridge, 4976
 —house, 4990
 —Mohamedan in contemplation, 4971
 —Mosque of Ahmed, 4971
 —Mosque of Mahomed II., 4971
 —Mosque of Suleiman, 4993
 —peoples, 4979
 —porters (hamal), 4986, 4988
 —scavenged dogs, 5007–9
 —schoolboys, 4997
 —Stamboul, grand bazaar, 4980
 —Stamboul, markets, 4978, 4991
 —Stamboul, pilaf stall, 4992
 —Stamboul, Yedi Validch Jami Mosque, 4981
 —street, 4973, 4977
 —vender of cakes, 4995
 —woman, 5001

Constantza, 4249

Cooch Behar, 4921

Cook, Captain James, 312, 973, 2577, 2580, 3817

Cook Islands, 944

Coolamon, wheat-stripping, 256

Coopers, 3181, 3378

Copacabana, cathedral, 4041

Copenhagen, 1623
 —fish market, 1581
 —flower-seller, 1600
 —Kongens Nytorv, 1579
 —open-air theatre, 1607
 —population, 1575
 —porcelain works, 1590–95
 —scene, 1576, 1605
 —vegetable market, 1578
 —battles (1801, 1807), 1621, 4368

Copocabana, festival, 461

Copper mines, Ashio, 3160
 —Britannia, 1175
 —Chile, 1258
 —Sweden, 4804

Coppersmith, Afghan, 28, 29
 —Karakhi, 2761
 —Korean, 3252
 —Persian, 3990
 —Tunis, 4961

Copra industry, 963, 4410, 4411

Copres, 2313

Copts, 1652, 3111, 3118
 Coquihalla, 409
 Coracle, 5284
 Corby, Pole fair, 1977
 Corevado, peak, 506
 Cordilleras (Peru), 4045, 4077
 Cordoba, 218, 223
 Corfu, 2505, 2514, 2515
 Corfu, Pact of, 4606
 Corinth, 2489-90
 Cork trees, Portugal, 4190, 4191
 Cork, West, peasant, 2976
 Cormorants, fishing, 3152, 3153
 Cornwall, collecting seaweed, 1844
 —farming, 1845
 —fishing industry, 1841
 —flower growing, 1845
 —villages, 1841-43
 Coronation coast, 2730-50
 Coporuna, peak, Andes, 4077
 Corral, 1277
 Corroboree, 297, 307, 308
 Corsica, area, 2289
 —character of people, 2273-79
 —colonised, 2280, 4965
 —population, 2289
 —trade, 2280
 —vendetta, 2279
 Corte, 2280
 Cortés, 3449, 3505, 4771
 Corvinus, Matthias, king, 2685-86
 Cosgrave, William, president, 2977
 Cossacks, 3225, 4340, 4341, 4367
 Costa Rica, area, 1469
 —army, 1469
 —banana industry, 1460, 1469
 —climate, 1457
 —coffee industry, 1458, 1459, 1466
 —coconut palm nuts, 1465
 —c nimerce, 1469
 —communications, 1463, 1469
 —constitution, 1468-1469
 —currency, 1469
 —deer stalking, 1466
 —discovery, 1457
 —education, 1469
 —gold discovery, 1468
 —government, 1469
 —history, 1468-69
 —Indians, 1463, 1466-67
 —industries, 1469
 —map, 1468
 —minerals, 1465
 —model farm, 1461
 —music, 1465
 —ox carts, 1464
 —population, 1469
 —products, 1458, 1465, 1469
 —provinces, 1469
 —religion, 1469
 —revolution (1872), 1461
 —salt mining, 1462
 —school children, 1456
 —surface, 1457
 —vegetation, 1457
 —volcanoes, 1457
Costa Ricans, aristocracy, 1465
 —disposition, 1460
 —dress, 1466
 —types, 1456-67
Cotes du Nord, potato field, 2185
Cotopaxi, volcano, 1642
Cotton, Chinese coolie carrying, 1386
 —industry, China, 1378-79
 —industry, India, 2785, 2801
 —industry, U.S.A., 5116, 5181
 —Venezuela, Indians balling, 5253
Courland, 3267, 3271, 3272
Cours, 3268-69
Courtrai, 379
Couscous, Algerian girl preparing, 76
Covenants, 4469, 4538, 4540-41
Cow-Fulanis, 609
Cowes, yachts, 1878-79
Crab, Loyalty Is., 2343-44
Cracow, 340, 4131, 4143-44
 —battle of (1346), 2004, 2282
Cree Indians, 1155, 3763, 5206
Crefeld, 2393
Creighton, nickel mine, 1175
Creoles, Colombia, 1453
 —Mauritius, 668
 —Principe and St. Thomas Is., 4208
Crete, 1752, 2474-75, 2534, 5021
 —Cricket, 1862, 1876
 —Crimea, 4346-47, 4349, 4365
 —Crimean War, 2014, 3955, 4369, 5020, 5321, 5322
 —Cristobal, 3963-64
 —Cristobal Colon, 5258
 —Croatia, agriculture, 4600
 —climate, 4600
 —description, 4598, 4599
 —education, 4598-99
 —Fiume question, 2089, 2096
 —history, 4607
 —industries, 4600
 —market, 4569
 —products, 4600
 —pumpkin-growing, 4587
 —Croats, dress, 4591
 —language, 4550, 4593, 4595, 4600
 —origin, 4363, 4595
 —relations with Serbs, 4598-99
 —religion, 4595, 4607
 —types, 4550, 4569, 4578, 4586, 4591
 —Crocodile, 3396
 —Croesus, 4031
 —Cromarty, 4477-78-79, 4484
 —Cromwell, Oliver, 2009-10, 5311
 —Crossbowman, 4817
 —Crow Indians, 5209
 —Crusades, 2281-82, 3954, 4877, 4966
 —Csardas, 2648, 2654
 —Csomor, peasant types, 2648, 2677
 —Ctesiphon, 2984, 2902
 —Cuba, aborigines, 1471, 1473, 1497
 —area, 1499
 —army, 1495, 1499
 —captains-general, 1498
 —commerce, 1499
 —communications, 1499
 —constitution, 1499
 —dancing girls, 1491
 —education, 1499
 —fauna, 1484
 —flora, 1484
 —fluctuating prosperity, 1486
 —fruit kiosk, 1488-89
 —government, 1499
 —history, 1497-99
 —horses, 1470, 1472
 —industries, 1499
 —lottery, 1472, 1476
 —map, 1497
 —milk supply, 1486, 1487
 —minerals, 1488, 1497
 —money, 1499
 —motor-cycle policeman, 1495
 —natural resources, 1491
 —navy, 1499
 —peasant homestead, 1490
 —population, 1476, 1497, 1499
 —products, 1484, 1499
 —provinces, 1476, 1499
 —religion, 1472
 —revolution (1869), 1476
 —slavery, 1476, 1498
 —sponge pedlar, 1484
 —sugar industry, 1485
 —surface, 1476
 —tobacco industry, 1479-81, 1485
 —village houses, 1492
 —war with Spain, 1476, 1498, 4769, 4772, 5220
 —Cubans, character, 1471
 —daily routine, 1471
 —emancipation, 1471
 —poorer classes, 1472
 —social life, 1471
 —types, 1470-95
 —Cúcuta, 1455
 —Cueca, Chilean dance, 1267
 —Cuenca, 1643
 —Cuenaravaca, 3501-3
 —Cuestas, Juan, 5245
 —Cullinan, diamond, 4698
 —Culloden Moor, battle of, 4542
 —Cundinamarca, convent, 1446
 —Cupping, 528
 —Curacao, 3723, 3731-34
 —Curandera, 1632
 —Curicó, 1289
 —Curling, 4498, 4499, 4520
 —Curta de Arges, girl, 4228
 —Cutch, 2816
 —Cuzco, Inca capital, 1642, 4045, 4060
 —Indians, 4060, 4063

Cuzco, Temple of the Sun, 4061
 —water-pedlar, 4064
 —Cyclades, islands, 2488, 2496
 —Cycling, racing in Denmark, 1588
 —Cymri, 2281, 5307
 —Cyprus, British development, 1007
 —climate, 1004
 —education, 1007
 —government, 1004
 —Greek inhabitants, 1002
 —history, 1002, 5020
 —map, 1007
 —military police, 1006
 —peoples, types, 1003-05
 —products, 1004
 —religion, 1007
 —Turkish inhabitants, 1003
 —village administration, 1005
 —Cyprus Convention, 245
 —Cyrenaica, administration, 3119
 —area, 3107
 —Beduin girl, 3116
 —climate, 3109
 —communications, 3114
 —cultivation, 3109-10
 —industries, 3114-15
 —Italian annexation, 3106, 3110-11
 —languages, 3114
 —minerals, 3109, 3115
 —population, 3107, 3110
 —towns, 3112-14. *See also Libya*
Cyrus the Great, 243, 2920, 3953, 4031, 4875
Czechoslovakia, area, 1557
 —army, 1557
 —commerce, 1557
 —communications, 1557
 —divisions, 1557
 —extent, 1501
 —first parliament, 1551
 —folk dancing, 1547
 —government, 1557
 —history, 1553-57, 4363
 —industries, 1512, 1557
 —map, 1556
 —population, 1557
 —products, 1557
 —sokols, 1505, 1506
 —towns, 1557
Czechs, character, 1504
 —costumes, 1507, 1509
 —English connexions, 1502
 —history, 1553, 4363
 —language proscribed, 1556
 —music, 1507
 —nationality recognized, 339
 —religion, 1504
 —technical education, 1513
 —types, 1500-55
 —village homes, 1512

D

Daco-Romans, 4225, 4227, 4263, 4265, 5323
Daghestan, 2353, 2365
Dahla Islands, 3415
Dahomey, Amazon army, 1560, 1563
 —annual “ customs,” 1559, 1562
 —dress, 1568
 —European traders, 1560
 —French conquest, 1567, 2349-50
 —high priest of fetishism, 1561
 —industries, 1559
 —map, 1558
 —native carving fetish, 1563
 —palm-oil industry, 1568
 —peoples, types, 580, 1558-68
 —products, 1558
 —religion, 1562
 —royal tombs, 1568
 —slave trade, 1567
 —tribes, 1559, 1565, 1568
Daibutsu, statue of Buddha, 3212
Daido River. *See* Tai-dong River
Dairen (Dalny, Talienshan), industries, 3444, 3445
 —junks in harbour, 3428
 —laboratory in industrial school, 3440
 —leased by Japan, 3212, 3431, 3447
 —Nippon bridge, 3431
 —population, 3212
 —street stall, 3447
 —trade, 3448
Dakar, 2299, 2300

General Index

Dakota Indians, 5209
Dalai Lama. *See under Tibet*
Dalecarlia (Dalarne), 4785-87, 4791
 —character of people, 4785, 4803
 —laundry work, 4790, 4791
 —Midsummer Eve festival, 4785, 4804
 —ribbon maker, 4797
 —school, 4794
 —women, 4790, 4803, 4806
Dalmatia, description, 4601
 —girls, 3092, 4558
 —history, 340, 4607
 —industries, 4558, 4559, 4601
 —islands, 4601
 —language, 4600-1
 —population, 4600-1
 —religion, 4601, 4607
 —woman picking oranges, 4556
Dalny. *See Dairen*
Daman, 4209
Damascus, 3320, 4862-63, 4875, 4877
 —bazaars, 4865
 —capital of Ommiad Caliphs, 4876
 —house interior, 4867
 —Mahomedan cemetery, 4874
 —on road to Tadmor, 4868
 —street which is called straight, 4860
Dampier, William, 312
Dana, river, 648
Danakils, 17
Dancing, African natives, 12, 67, 72-6
 398, 399, 542, 543, 570, 678, 691
 694, 695, 697, 698, 700, 709, 792
 1366, 2290, 3113, 3332, 4681, 4692
 —Albanian girls, 46
 —Algerian girls, 83
 —Andaman Islands, 2866
 —Arabs and Somalis, Aden, 792
 —Armenian men, 224
 —Australian corroboree, 297, 306, 307
 —Basque, 2248, 4743
 —Bhutan, 419, 431
 —Borneo, 816, 818, 819, 835
 —Brazil, 491, 500-03
 —Breton gavotte, 2212
 —Bulgaria, 1026, 1034, 1035
 —Burnese, 1052, 1072, 1075, 1088
 —Cambodian, 1095, 1096, 1098, 1104, 1114
 —Celebes, 3730
 —Chile, 1267
 —Cuba, 1491
 —Czechoslovakian, 1547
 —Danzig, 1571
 —Denmark, 1583
 —Dervishes, high priest, 2521
 —Ellice Islands, 948
 —Fiji war dance, 957
 —Finnish, 2068
 —French Indo-China, 2332
 —Gilbert Islands, 948
 —Greek, 2483, 2500, 2501
 —Hawaiian, 2586-87, 2588
 —Hungarian (Csardás), 2648, 2654
 —Iban, 819
 —Igorot tribe, 4108
 —India, 2841-43
 —Italian tarantella, 3077
 —Japanese, 3157, 3168
 —Java, 3697
 —Kayan, 835
 —Khiva, 3228
 —Kenya, 818
 —Korean 3246-47
 —Madagascar, 3407, 3414, 3415
 —Malays, 871
 —Maoris, 3790, 3793, 3810
 —Mauresque, 94
 —Mexican, 3457
 —Montenegro, 3543, 3546
 —Moorish, 77
 —Nauru, 966-67
 —North American Indians, 5026, 5151,
 5198, 5201, 5203, 5213
 —Ouled Nail, girls, 72, 73, 76
 —Padaung, 1075
 —Palestine, 3895
 —Papuan, 897, 918
 —Persia, 3988
 —Philippines, 4108
 —Rumania, 4224, 4255, 4259, 4264
 —Russia, 4318-19, 4343
 —Samoaans, 4399
 —Santa Cruz Island, war-dance, 941
 —Sarikolis, 5026

Dancing, Scotland, 4502-03
 —Serbia, 4576
 —Solomon Islands war dance, 923
 —Spain, 4723, 4726-27, 4734
 —Tahiti, 2330, 2337, 2339
 —Tambourine, Tamil, 1194
 —Tibet, 4891-94
Danes, characteristics, 1575, 1594
 —hospitality, 1576
 —invasions of England, 1760-62, 2001
 —language, 1577
 —marriage customs, 1580
 —origin, 1619
 —types, 1575-1618
 —working class, 1580
Danga, Mangbettu chief, 407
Dankia, Moi inhabitants, 135
Dan-no-ura, battle of (1185), 3218
D'Annunzio, Gabriele, 2090-96
Danube, river, 333, 2371, 2378, 4249
 —bridge at Cernavoda, 4249
 —steamers, 332, 2675-76
Danubian Confederation, 341
Danzig, 2449, 4136
 —architecture, 1570
 —buildings, 1570
 —cathedral, 1570
 —Free City, 4145
 —history, 1569
 —jump-for-herrings, 1574
 —map, 1569
 —marriage customs, 1571
 —religion, 1570
 —views, 1572-73
Dardanelles, 5020
Dar-es-Salaam, 650
Darfur, 631, 639, 2304
Darias, Herman, 221
Darien, 1446, 4541
Darius, king of Persia, 4031
Darjeeling, 2840, 2872
 “Dark Ages,” xxxvi
Darling Downs, 292
Darrynane, 2954
Dassazoumbé, 1562, 1565
Dates, packing, 2889, 3886
Date Palms, Algerian, 97, 102
 —Irak, 2910
 —Tunis, 4953, 4960
Daugava (Dvina), river, 3272
Daule, natives, 1633
Daurians, 3519-20
David I (Scotland), 4532
David II (Scotland), 4536
Dayaks, cock-fighting, 811
 —defeat (1849), 892
 —marriage ceremony, 800
 —origin, 3685, 3701
 —tribes, 806, 3696
 —types, 814
Dayton, 5088
Davies, Dr. Walford, 5298
Davis, Jefferson, 5220
Dead Sea, 3889, 3891-92, 3948, 3955, 3986
 —Arab name, 3890
Dean, Forest of, hauling lumber, 1897
Death customs. *See Funeral customs*
Deb Raja, facing, 410, 413
De bräu, Rumanian dance, 4224
Debreczen, 2640, 2669, 2680
Deccan, 2785, 2867-68
Delagoa Bay, 4205
Delaware Indians, 5202
Delcasse, M., 2225, 2230-31
Delft, 3657
Delhi, coronation durbar, 2879
 —description, 2862-65
 —Indian legislature (1921), 2865, 2881
 —Mogul empire, capital, 2874-75
 —mosque, 2794
 —mosque, at prayer in, 2795, 2824
 —mutiny, 2877
 —reference, 4033
Delphi, 2485-89
Demavend, peak, 3987
Dendera, Temple of Hathor, 1667
Déné, 5213
Denkjaera, overthrown by Ashantis, 621
Denmark, agriculture, 1597
 —area, 1623
 —army, 1575, 1623
 —artists, 1590
 —Boy Scouts, 1589
 —butter packing, 1577

Denmark, colonies, 1611
 —commerce, 1623
 —communications, 1623
 —constitutions, 1622, 1623
 —cooperative movement, 1596
 —currency, 1600
 —cycle race, 1588
 —dairy farming, 1597
 —dancing, 1583
 —description, 1575
 —divisions, 1623
 —divorce law, 1580
 —eminent men, 1586
 —football match, 1588
 —girl graduates, 1582
 —Girl Scouts, 1589
 —government, 1623
 —Great War effects, 1600
 —gymnastic system, 1596
 —harvesting, 1602
 —high school system, 1596, 1609
 —history, 1619-23
 —industries, 1623
 —language, 1610
 —map, 1620
 —navy, 1623
 —politics, 1590
 —population, 1575, 1623
 —porcelain kilns, 1590-95
 —pottery industry, 1590-95
 —products, 1622, 1623
 —Reformation, 1620
 —relations with Iceland, 2701-3
 —religion, 1595, 1623
 —royal ballet, 1583
 —scientists, 1586
 —Slesvig restored, 1622
 —sports and pastimes, 1595
 —swallow diving, 1587
 —towns, 1623
 —village cottages, 1606
 —war with Germany (1864), 2460, 5320
 —woman franchise, 1595, 1622
 —women rowing, 1586
 —yachting, 1604
Deorham, battle of (577), 5307
Derby, the, 1866-67, 1869, 1870
Derna, 3109, 3114
Dervishes, type, 230, 2521, 4985
Derwangiri, 410
Detroit, 5183
Deus, João de, 4177
Devil-dancers, Ceylon, 1195, 1197, 1208
 —Indian, 2766
 —lamas of Sikkim, 2832
 —Liberia, 3325
 —Tibet, 4894, 4906
Devil-lizard, 272
Devil's Isle, 2313
Devil-worshippers, Mesopotamia, 2391
Devon, 1788, 1790-91-92
De Witt, John, 3668, 3669
Dhanukdhar, fakir, 2773
Dharm Raja, 412
Dhow, 628, 651, 790
Diamond-mines, S. Africa, 4691, 4693
 4696-98, 4701, 4709
Diamond seekers, Brazil, 489
Diamond workers, Amsterdam, 3641,
 3657
Diaz, Bartholomew, 889, 4707
Diaz, Porfirio, president, 3508
Dickens, Charles, 1852, 1984, 5103, 5105
Diderot, 2285
Diego Garcia, islands, 668, 747
Dieppe, prawn fishers, 2205
Dignano, 3083, 3095
Digos, 651
Dimbovitz, river, blessing, 4262
Dinan, peasant spinning, 2199
Dindings, 895
Dinkas, 634, 636
Dinorwic, slate quarries, 5289
Discovery. *See Exploration*
Discus thrower, 1504, 4783
Diu, 4209
Diving, Danish woman, 1587
Djebel-el-Arz, 3309
Dnieper, river, 4363, 5039, 5045-46
Dobromir, natives weaving, 1030
Dobruja, the, 4228, 4246, 4249, 4267
Dobu, chief with wife, 911
Dodecanese, 3106
Dog, in cart, Holland, 3661

General Index

Dog—Egy

Dog, and donkey in harness, 2220
 Dogari, 539
 Dolichcephalic, xvi, xx
 Dolomites, 3078
 Dolon (Lama Mias), 3530
 Domazlice, dress, 1509
 Dominic, Saint, 3040–41
 Dominic, 760, 775, 784
 Dominican Republic. *See* Santo Domingo
 Dominoes, Chinese women playing, 1349
 Donegal, peasant's dwelling, 2958
 Dongai, 930
 Donkey and dog in harness, 2220
 Donkeys, 3320
 Dorkovo, Moslem graveyard, 1029
 Dornat (Tartu), 2032–33, 2041, 3281
 Dorset, 1756, 1760, 1781
 Dost Mohammed, ameer, 43
 Dostoevski, 4283
 Douarnenez, 2158, 2174, 2176, 2206
 Doukhobors (spirit-wrestlers), 1126, 2359
 Douro, river, 4148
 Downs, battle of the (1639), 3668
 Drake, Sir Francis, 889, 5247
 Draughts, 106, 4521
 Dravidians, architecture, 2736
 —peoples, 2317, 2766, 2785, 2787, 2854,
 2869, 2917, 5327, 5376
 —religions, 2755–56
 “Dreas,” 2809
 Dresden, 2393, 2448, 2451
 Drayfus, Captain, 2313
 Dromedaries, Algerian, 108
 Droshky, 3440, 5047
 Druids, 2970, 5297, 5299, 5300–1, 5304
 Dram, West African, 4207
 Druses, agriculturists, 3309
 —aristocracy, decay of, 3307
 —beliefs, 3306
 —boys preferred to girls, 3313
 —chief's house, 3301
 —children, treatment, 3313
 —customs, 3301–9, 3312–14
 —divorce, 3313
 —uds with Maronites, 3307, 3317–20
 —in, worn by women, 3304, 3313
 —uses, 3307–08
 —marriage, customs, 3304, 3312–13
 —mourning, 3313–14
 —muleteers, 3322
 —names, 3313
 —origin, 3307
 —sacred places, 3314
 —village, 3302, 3307, 3308–9
 —villagers at work in field, 3306
 —women, 3312
 Dualas, native carvings, 2305
 Dublin, 2926–27–28
 Duelling, 2666
 Dugongs, 268
 Dukduk, 899
 Duke of York Island, 916
 Dulcigno, 3552
 Dumas, Alexandre, 2565
 Dunbar, battle of, 4540
 Dundee, 4522
 Dunedin (New Zealand), 3800
 Dangans, 4653–54
 Dungle, 2959
 Duns Scotus, 4532
 Duplex, 2011, 2346
 Durango, 4756
 Duranis, 38, 45
 Duraz, 3307
 Durazzo, 58, 63
 Durban, 4673, 4695, 4702–5, 4708
 Durga, Hindu goddess, 2870
 Durian, 867
 Dushan, the Great (Serbia), 4603–4
 Dusuns, 3696, 3701
 Dutch, art, 3623–24
 —character, 3613
 —colonising powers, 3739
 —costume, 3641–42
 —family life, 3612
 —food, 3661
 —klompen, customs, 3651
 —nationalism, 5316–17
 —physique, 3612–13
 —rural life, 3642–46
 —South Africa. *See* Afrikander
 —types, 3611–65
 —in U.S.A., 5159
 Dutch East India Co., 3667, 4631
 Dutch East Indies, area, 3673
 —development, 3717–23
 —government, 3673–74
 —map, 3739
 —population, 3673
 —races, 3685
 Dutch Guiana. *See* Guiana, Dutch
 Dutch West India Co., 3724
 Dutch West Indies, 3696, 3739
 Dvina (Daugava), river, 3272
 Dvina, river (Northern), 4315
 Dvorák, Czech composer, 1507
 Dyaks. *See* Dayaks
 Dyer's Knotweed, 3443
 Dyreskard Pass, 3875
 Dzungaria. *See* Zungaria

E

Eagle, trained for hunting, 4657
 Eagle's nest, Australian, 267
 “Earth Eye,” 1313
 East India Co., 518, 890, 1932, 2008,
 2874–77, 4631–32
 Easter Island, statues, 1279
 Ebah, mt., 3889
 Ebert, Friedrich, president, 2387, 2389
 Ebisu, Japanese god, 3157, 3158
 Ebo, 681
 Echternach, 3374, 3382
 Economic supremacy, xliv
 Ecuador, area, 1642, 1643
 —army, 1641, 1643
 —cacao industry, 1635
 —commerce, 1643
 —communications, 1643
 —constitution, 1643
 —education, 1643
 —effect of Panama Canal, 1638
 —fiesta, 1626–27
 —government, 1630, 1643
 —history, 1642–43
 —Indians, 1625–27, 1630–37, 1640–41
 —industries, 1643
 —map, 1642
 —mother carrying child, 1638
 —navy, 1643
 —negroes, 1627
 —Panama hats, 1631, 3964
 —population, 1643
 —products, 1635, 1643
 —provinces, 1643
 —religion, 1643
 —religious festival, 1626, 1627
 —rivers, 1642
 —sun-heated bath water, 1629
 —towns, 1643
 —vegetable Ivory, 1635
 Ecuadorians, customs, 1640
 —types, 1624–41
 Edam, cheeses, 3660
 Eden Mission (1863), 412
 Edina, 3325
 Edinburgh, archery, 4505
 —castle, 4452
 —description, 4499–503
 —house of John Knox, 4451
 —old town, 4452, 4503
 —Princes Street, 4446
 —Royal proclamation, 4450
 —University, 4458
 —University, lord rector, 4453
 —University, a “rag,” 4453
 —woman selling whelks, 4525
 Edø (town), 722, 724. *See* Benin
 Edø (tribe), birth customs, 688
 —funeral customs, 691
 —gods, 704
 —Ovra dancer, 681
 —religion, 704
 —secret society, 704
 Education, native system, 3327–29. *See*
 under particular countries
 Edward I. (England), 2004, 4522–23, 5310
 Edward III. (England), xxxviii, 2004–5,
 2282, 4195
 Edward IV. (England), 2005–7
 Edward VII. (England), 1808–25, 2350
 Effeltrich, bridal couples, 2379
 Egmont, Mount, 3787
 Egret, 5258
 Egypt, agriculture, 1686–90
 —ancient writing, 1746
 —antiquities, 1729, 1742–53
 —Arab children, 1697

Egypt, architecture, 1747–50
 —area, 1754
 —army, 1712, 1754
 —Beduins, 1710–12
 —Bishárin, 1706–11
 —boundaries, 1729
 —British Protectorate, 741, 1684, 1754
 —butter-making, 1711
 —camels, 1651, 1687, 1730
 —carpenter, 1703
 —climate, 1743
 —commerce, 1755
 —communications, 1655, 1755
 —connexion with Mexico, 3463
 —constitution, 1754
 —cultivable area, 1659
 —defence, 1754
 —description, 1754
 —development, 740
 —donkeys, 1650
 —dung for fuel, 1703
 —education, 1685, 1755
 —European population, 1682, 1695–1709
 —extended territories, 1729
 —felláhín, 1652, 1664, 1682–86, 1710
 —felucca, 1672
 —fisherman, 1691
 —flora, 1712–20
 —government, 1684, 1754
 —grain boats on Nile, 1671
 —health resorts, 1709–10
 —houses, 1690
 —history, 1645–52, 1743–54, 3951–53,
 3954, 5018, 5020
 —independence (1922), 1684
 —industries, 1755
 —irrigation, 1688–90
 —Khedive, 1684
 —land conditions, 1674
 —language, 1754
 —and Lebanon, 3316, 3320
 —literature, 1750
 —Lower, 1652
 —Mahmal and Kisweh, 1657–59, 1691–95
 —map, 1755
 —marionette show, 1652
 —military display, 1657
 —models, ancient boats, 1750, 1752–53
 —mosques, 1662
 —music, 1674
 —Nile floods, 1674
 —nomad tribes, 1708, 1711
 —nórag, 1686
 —official and wife, 1663
 —peasant population, 1652
 —pilgrimage to Mecca, 1691–95
 —ploughing, 1687
 —population, 1682, 1754
 —pottery, 1704, 1705
 —poultry, 1698
 —products, 1674
 —provinces, 1659
 —pyramids, 1665, 1669, 1705–9, 1747
 —religion, 1755
 —religious festivals, 1681
 —rope-making, 1702
 —sáiqéh, 1689, 1692
 —school, 1685
 —servants, 1690–91
 —shadáf, 1688
 —Sphinx, 1668
 —sugar-cane, 1697
 —tábít, 1689
 —tailor's shop, 1677
 —Temple of Isis, Philae, 1707
 —tinsmiths, 1676
 —toffee stall, 1698
 —tomb of Mchenkwetre, 1744–53
 —tourists, 1705–10
 —towns, 1684–90, 1755
 —Upper, 1655
 —veiled women, 1682, 1683
 —village, 1678, 1698
 —village administration, 1659
 —water-carriers, 1679, 1680; *facing*
 1682, 1696
 —woman and child, 1723
 —women fetching water, 1699, 1700
 Egyptians, customs, 1681–82, 1690
 —dress, 1664, 1682, 1729
 —Effendiát, 1652
 —food, 1662
 —funeral customs, 1653, 1681
 —marriage customs, 1654, 1655, 1680

General Index

Egypt—Env

Egyptians, superstitions, 1712, 1730
—of towns, 1682, 1684
—types, 1644–1753
—women's position, 1683, 1690

Eiger, 4820

Ekka, 2779

Elam, 1746, 1747, 2920

El-Azd, tribe, 3887–88

Elba, 2287, 2459

Elbing, 2393

Elbruz, peak, 2353

Elburs Mts., range, 3987

Elche, 4762, 4764

El Dorado, legend, 1433

Elephants, Annamese cutting up, 161
—of Baroda, Gaekwar, 2727
—at Bengal festival, 2737
—hauling logs in Burma, 1054
—Indian types, 2868–69
—Kandy temple, 1230
—pack work in Burma, 1055
—Siam, in keddah, 4611

Elephantiasis, 3972

Elgon, Mount, 641

El-Hakim, Egyptian king, 3306

Elimina Society, 686

Elisavetopol, 343, 348

Elizabeth, queen (England), 2008, 3667, 4539, 4812
—queen (Rumania), 4231
—empress (Russia), 4368

Elk, 4787

Ellis Island, 949, 5110–11

Ellora, rock temples, 2788

Ellwangen, peasant musicians, 2439

El-Mansur, sultan, 3594

Elmina, 585, 4196

El Moran, 527

El Morillo, 527

El-Obeid, market-man, 636

El Paso, 5169

El Salvador (Costa Rica), farm, 1461

Elves, reincarnation belief, 728

Emerald industry, Colombia, 1448

Emu man, Australian, 305

Enamel workers, Japanese, 3186, 3187

Enfield, 4957

Engadine, 4832

England, aesthetic craze, 1798–99, 1801
—agriculture, 1792, 1812–13, 1846, 2013
—American colonies lost, 5215–19
—apprentices, 1774–75
—archery, 1888, 1889, 4505
—architecture, 1793–96
—area, 2015
—army, 2015
—army, Black Watch, 4456
—army, field battery, 1919
—army, Lancers, 1920
—army, Life Guards, 1798, 1918
—army, Queen's Own Cameron H., 4457
—army, Royal Engineers, 1921
—army, Royal West Surrey Regt., 3567
—army, Sherwood Foresters, 1920
—army, tank and armoured car, 1919
—art, 1790–1802, 1990
—beating the bounds, 1891
—betting, 1874
—birth rate, 1834
—blacksmith, 1924 ; facing 1928
—Boy Scout, 1949
—boys at cricket, 1850
—capital and labour, 2013–14
—charities, 1863–66, 1928–29, 1953
—charity dinners, 1865–66
—Chartists, 2013–14
—child labour, 1774–75, 2013
—children on seashore, 1854–55
—Christianity, 1759, 1760, 2001
—cinema, 1990–93
—clergy, 1905–8, 1925–26
—climate, 1967, 1973
—coal first used, 1794
—collecting seaweed, 1844
—colonies, development, 2014
—colonies, founded, 1931–33, 2010
—commerce, 2005, 2007, 2011, 2015
—communications, 2015
—constitution, 1769–70
—corn laws, 2013
—coronation chair, 4534
—costers, 1837, 1866
—cottages, 1781, 1786, 1790, 1814, 1815, 1823, 1893, 1902, 1903, 1968, 1969

England, criminal law, 1763
—dairymaid, 1809
—defence, 2015
—depopulation, rural, 1832–34
—Derby Day, 1866–67, 1869, 1870
—description, 2015
—dissestablishment, 1908
—domestic science, 1778, 1779
—drinking, 1764–67
—early invasions, 1758–62, 2001
—education, 1777, 1850, 1983–85, 2015
—Education Act (1870), 1854–55
—emancipation, women, 1768–69, 1882–91
—Established Church, 1906–31, 1984
—fairs, 1974, 1975, 1977
—farm, 1788, 1791
—farmer in fields, 1792
—feudal system, 1830, 1831, 1836, 2002
—fishermen, 1765, 1881–85
—fishing industry, 1841, 1989
—flower-girls, 1836
—forests, 4801
—franchise, 1769, 1849
—Franchise Acts (1867 and 1885), 2014
—Freemasons' procession, 1995
—garden, 1771
—girl in cornfield, facing 1856
—girl delivering milk, 1966
—Girl Guides, 1991
—girls at drill, 1776
—gypsies, 1956, 1960, 1967
—gypsies, caravans, 1957
—gypsy, fortune-teller, 1874
—girls in swing-boats, 1931
—Gordon riots (1780), 1857
—government, 1769–78, 1825, 1850, 2015
—Great War, 1849, 1888
—harvesting, 1812, 1813
—hay stacking, 1846
—herring fisheries, 1899
—history, 1757–64, 2001–14
—hop-picking, 1958–65
—horse show, 1875
—hours of labour, 1774–75
—houses, 1793–96
—ice-cream seller, 1838
—Industrial Revolution, 1830, 1926, 2012–13
—industrial system, 1774–75
—industries, 2015
—inn, 1996
—Jews, 1929
—“Jews' houses,” 1793
—judges' procession, 1797
—knife-grinder, 1782
—Labour Party, 1847, 1850
—lace-making, 1986
—land tenure, 1758, 1762, 1831–32, 2001
—launching a lifeboat, 1887
—lavender fields, 1993
—law, 1763, 1778, 1888–89, 2001–2
—licensed trade, 1765–67
—literature, 1856, 2008
—lumber hauling, 1892, 1897, 1982
—map, 2003
—May-day, 1784, 1785
—merry-go-round, 1931
—Methodism, 1927–29
—miners, 1926, 1927
—mole-catcher, 1981
—motor coaches, 1997
—names of towns, 1758
—national evolution, 5314
—naval power, growth, 2008
—Naval Welfare Committee, 1915
—navy, 2015
—navy, gun's crew, 1913
—navy, gun team, 1915
—navy, officers, 1910
—navy, signalmen, 1914
—navy, stokers, 1912
—navy, wireless operator, 1912
—Navigation Act, 5217
—Nonconformity, 1908–10, 1927–29, 1984
—old age pension, 1863
—omnibus conductor, 1933
—Parliament, 1770, 1800, 1847–48
—2003–4
—party system, 1770–74, 1847
—pavement artist, 1838
—“Pearly” king, 1837
—peasant proprietorship, 1758
—policeman, 1932
—politics, 1847

England, Poor Law, 1863, 2008
—population, 2015
—postman, 1835
—potato harvest, 1954–55
—Presbyterians, 1917–18
—press, 1855–56, 1874–76, 1979–83
—public dinners, 1847, 1866, 1868
—public-houses, 1764–67
—public schools, 1827, 1830, 1837–40
—punting on Thames, 1772–73
—Puritanism, 1917–27, 1931–34, 2009
—railway strike (1919), 1849
—railways, guard and signalman, 1925
—reform of abuses, 1861–64
—relations, king and people, 1808–25
—relations with Americans, 5103, 5105
—relations with other nations, 1934–63
—relations with France, post-war, 2132–38
—religion, 1905–33, 1929–31, 1984, 2015
—religious reformers, 1910–13
—religious procession, 1907
—rivers, 2015
—Roman remains, 1760, 1761
—round-up of swans, Thames, 1839
—Royal Air Force, 1922, 1923, 2015
—royal levée, 1799
—rural scenes, 1781–92, 1809–24, 1841–46, 1892–1904, 1954–72, 1977–2000
—Salvation Army, 1906, 1910, 1912
—school, children's band, 1850
—schools, scenes, 1802–7
—sheep-shearing, 1970
—shepherd and flock, 1985
—sheriffs, nomination, 1848
—shoeblack, 1834
—social changes, 1993–95
—social life, 1780, 1836–40
—social relations, 1848–54, 1976–79
—speech day at public schools, 1757, 17
—spinning, 1987
—sport and games, 1858–79, 1873–74
—state charity, 1863
—Statute of Apprentices, 2008
—Statute of Labourers (1349), 2004
—strikes, 1778
—submarine, engine-room, 1911
—Sunday, 1905
—support of missions, 1866
—swearing-in of Lord Chief Justice, 1795
—thatcher, 1978
—theatre, 1990–91, 1992
—towns, 2015
—town-crier, 1909
—town planning, 1796
—town, population, 1834
—trades unions, 2014
—travelling handyman, 1979
—treaty with Russia (1907), 4373
—trooping of colour, 1916
—universities, 1826–31, 1984
—village post office, 1896
—village school-house, 1787
—villeinage, system, of, 2002, 2004–5
—washing-day, 1895
—weights and measures, 1825–26
—woman voter, 1849
—women and public life, 1886–89
—women's rowing club, 1772
—W.R.A.F., 1923
—Yeomen of the Guard, 1936
English, amusements, 1878
—aristocracy, 1835–36, 1873, 1994
—character, 1762, 1764, 1770, 1778–80, 1827–30, 1852, 1856–63, 1880, 1882, 1933–67, 1973–67, 1973–76, 1985–90, 1994–95
—as colonists, 1762, 1931–33, 2165
—cooker, 1871–73
—court dress, 1807–8
—dress, 1802–8, 1826–27
—gentleman, 1975–76
—homes, 1775–79, 1857
—hospitality, 1780, 1868
—language in diplomacy, 2135
—love of sport, 1763, 1876, 1878
—meals, 1868–71
—origin, 1757, 1762–63
—physique, 1767–68
—speech-making, 1757–58, 1866–68
—uniforms, 1807–8
En-Nasira (Nazareth), 3918
Entente Cordiale, 2130–31
Enver Bey, 5021

Epirus, 48, 55
Epsom, Derby Day, 1866–67, 1869–70, 1956
Eric IX., king, 2083, 4810
Eritrea, agriculture, 3116
 —Askari trooper, 3110
 —area, 3107
 —communications, 3118–19
 —climate, 3116
 —defence force, 3107, 3110
 —fauna, 3116
 —Italian colonisation, 3106, 3115
 —language, 3118
 —map, 3120
 —population, 3107, 3116–18
 —products, 3116
 —religions, 3118
 —rivers, 3119
 —towns, 3118
Eritrea (republic), 245
 —(town), 245, 2353
Erzgebirge, 2371, 2449
Esa, woman, 557
Escaldunac, 4756
Esraelon, plain of, 3889, 3954
Esha, mother and baby, 685
Eskimos, Alaska, 5186–90, 5191
 —boning reindeer meat, 3769
 —boy punting on ice, 3759
 —character and customs, 5186, 5190
 —diminishing numbers, 3762
 —education, 3757
 —Greenland, 1609–17
 —hunting, 3760
 —huts, 5188
 —meaning of name, 3758–62
 —missionaries' work, 3757
 —origin, 3774, 5376
 —seal-fishing, 5189
 —sense of direction, 3767
 —summer occupations, 3770
 —types, 3757–74, 5190
 —woman fishing, 5187
 —women's dress, 3765
Eske, 5014
Esneh, 1685, 1716
Espano grass, 102
Essex, 1760
Estonia, Agrarian Reform Bill, 2042
 —agriculture, 2035, 2042
 —army, 2029
 —autonomy (1917), 2020
 —celebrating a birthday, 2039
 —climate, 2042
 —commerce and industries, 2048
 —constituent assembly, 2030
 —constitution, 2033
 —description, 2017
 —drill display, 2028
 —education, 2033, 2037
 —farmer and son, 2019
 —farmer's house, 2034
 —fisherman's wife netting, 2024
 —fishermen, 2018, 2047
 —tag, 2048
F
Flying Force, 2029
 —girl harvesting, 2049
 —girls of agricultural school, 2031
 —hay-making, 2016, 2050
 —history, 2017–26
 —language, 2037
 —literature, 2038–39
 —map, 2017
 —military school, 2028
 —music, 2042
 —national dress, 2052
 —peasant homestead, 2044
 —peasants returning, 2033
 —peasants in country costumes, 2022
 —peasants, washerwomen, 2026–27
 —population, 2038
 —products, 2042
 —rye harvest, 2032, 2035
 —relations with Germans, 2042, 2048
 —religion, 2038
 —republic (1920), 2023, 2033
 —sheep-shearing, 2034
 —shipping, 2048
 —strength of national spirit, 2018, 2048
 —war graves, 2040
Estonians, breast buckles of peasant women, 2020
 —bridle from Oesel Island, facing 2024
 —character, 2037–38
 —dancing, 2036
Estonians, origin, 2017
 —story-telling, 2038
 —types, 2017–52
Etchmiadzin, 230, 231, 233, 2353
Ethiopia. *See Abyssinia*
Ethnographic atlas, 5377–88
Etna, Mount, 3049–50, 3057
Eton, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1826
Eupen, 379
Euphrates, river, 2884, 2891, 2908, 2913
 —irrigation scheme, 2899
Eurasians, 854, 870
Europe, British colonies, 977, 1007
 —civilization, xviii
 —economic reconstruction, xlivi
 —evolution of nationalities, xxii, 5314–24
 —history after Renaissance, xl
 —natural subsistence of man, x
 —racial types, xvii, 5373, 5376
 —tribal territories, xxii
Everest, Mt., 3597, 4915
Evoleta, 4822, 4854
Exploration, British African, xxxviii, 745
Exports. *See Commerce*, under each country
Eylau, battle of (1807), 2287
Eyre, Edward John, 314
Ezubo, tribal leader, 721

F

Fakirs. *See under Hindus and India*
Falaïse, convention of, 4532
Falashas, 17
Falconer, 1360, 3996
Faldetta, 993–995, 1000
Falkirk, battle of, 4534
 —Moor, battle of, 4542
Falkland Islands, 210, 775–78, 782, 784
Falun, copper mine, 4804
Fan Tribe, 2303, 4774
Fan Yeh, Chinese scholar, 3126
Fantis, 616
 —tutelary god, 684
 —roof garden, 592
 —sickness custom, 682
 —types, 577–609
Faqrums, 1735
Farming. *See Agriculture* under particular countries
 —“Faro,” 361
Faroë Islands, 1596, 1599, 3878
Fars, 4000, 4010
Fascisti movement, 2982, 3013, 4431, 4436
Fashoda, 2304, 2349
Fatimite Caliphs, 3954, 4876
Fatteh Khan, 43
Faulhorn, climbers, 4828
Fayal, island, Azores, 4206, 4207
Federal Union of Central America, 3830
Federal Territory, Australia, 315
Federated Malay States. *See Malaya States*
Feisal, emir, 2619, 2894, 2908, 2921
 —sultan, 3888
Felucca, 1672
Fencing, Cambodian instructress, 1115
Fengshui, 1296
Fengtu-hsien, cemetery, 1406
Fen-tien (Sheng-king), area, 3429
 —description, 3430
 —fruit-growing, 3444
 —government, 3429
 —industries, 3430, 3446
 —minerals, 3446
 —population, 3437
 —towns open to foreign trade, 3448
Ferdinand, king of Castile and Aragon, 4767, 4771
Ferdinand I., Holy Roman emperor, 338
Ferdinand II., Holy Roman emperor, 1556
Ferdinand, tsar of Bulgaria, 1042
Ferdinand, Maximilian, 3503, 3508
Fernando Po, 4775
Ferry, Jules, 2348, 2349, 2350
Fetichists, 4647
Fetish god, Fanti, 684
 —man, 681, 682
Fetishism, 702
 —Dahomian carving fetish, 1563
 —Dahomian high priest, 1561
Fez, buildings, 3590
 —description, 3583, 3585
 —founder, 3393
 —gateway, 3583
 —proposed railway, 2300
 —sultan's palace, 3570

Fions. *See Fongs*
Fiesole, girl straw-plaiting, 3008
Fife, 4527
Fig cultivation, Smyrna, 5010
Fig-tree, Nigerian, 529
Figurines, 728
Fiji, administration, 968
 —area, 975
 —British acquisition, 900, 974
 —canoe sailing, 960
 —coconut cultivation, 963
 —copra industry, 963
 —cult of Luve-ni-wai, 940
 —European population, 942
 —feast, 959
 —fishing, 958
 —funeral customs, 921
 —map, 973
 —marriage customs, 919
 —natives, types, 942, 943, 957–59
 —pig roasting, 961
 —population, 975
 —products, 975
 —property ownership, 913
 —turbo dressing, 959
 —war dance, 957
 —wizards, 930
Fijians, crime detection, 934
 —description, 898
 —education, 940
 —occupations, 913
 —religion, 940
 —superstition, 940
Filanjana, 3393, 3426
Filofila, island, 993
Filipinos, characteristics, 4098–4111
 —drama, 4111
 —intermarriage with Chinese, 4099–4102
 —question of independence, 4097
 —religion, 4098
 —types, 4080–4111
 —women, 4107
Film-acting, 1990–93, 5117–18, 5184, 5185
Finlags, new church, 2929
Finistère (Dept.), 2189, 2196
Finland, army, 2087
 —art, 2086
 —bath-houses, 2063
 —boating to market, 2079
 —bridge in country district, 2056
 —cargo boat, 2078
 —Christianity, 2084
 —church boats, 2070
 —commerce, 2077–78, 2087
 —communications, 2087
 —constitution granted (1809), 2053, 2085
 —cottage interior, 2069
 —country life, 2064, 2071
 —description, 2063, 2087
 —divorce, 2071
 —education, 2074–76, 2077, 2087
 —elementary school pupils, 2082
 —equality of sexes, 2071–75
 —fishermen, 2059, 2065
 —forest-clearing, 2055
 —government, 2087
 —haymakers and wain, 2060
 —history, 2058, 2084–87
 —House of Representatives, 2062
 —houses, 2063
 —industries, 2077–78, 2087
 —language, 2057, 2086, 4790
 —literature, 2086
 —logging rafts, 2066
 —lonely lake, 2064
 —Mankala Rapids, 2079
 —map, 2085
 —music, 2081
 —navy, 2087
 —population, 2071, 2087
 —produce, 2063
 —prohibition law (1919), 2071
 —religion, 2064, 2087
 —republic (1917), 2086
 —rye bread, 2061
 —seal hunting, 2086
 —shops, 2063
 —street sweepers, 2075
 —“talkoo,” 2077
 —timber industry, 2066–67, 2077
 —towns, 2087
 —universal suffrage, 2059, 2062
 —waterfalls, profits, 2081
 —well with shelter, 2068

General Index

Fin—Fri

Finns, character, 2057–59, 2063
—dress, 2064
—folk-songs and dances, 2064–71, 2077
—food, 2063
—gaines, 2080, 2081
—origin, 2057, 2084, 3844, 4790, 5376
—patriotism, 2071, 2077
—superstition, 2065, 2071
—Sweden, 4790
—types, 2053–83
—wedding feast, 2069
—women's position, 2071–72, 2074

Finno-Ugrian Language, 5327

Finsen, Niels, memorial, facing 1596

Fire-beetles, Mexico, 3499

Fireflies, 1217

Fire worship, Azerbaijan, 347

Fish cages, Solomon Islands, 931

Fish, catching, Nigeria, 561
—spearing, 931
—trap, New Britain, 917

Fisherman's Lake, Liberia, 3323

Fishing industries. *See under* particular countries

Fitch, Ralph, 890

Fittleworth, 1824, 1885

Fiume, agreement with Italy and Yugoslavia (1921), 2096
—Arditi, 2092, 2095
—Corso, 2088
—d'Annunzio, dictator, 2090–92, 2096
—description, 2090, 2096
—festivals, 2096
—flag, 2091
—government, 2092
—history, 2089
—independence (1920), 2096
—map, 2089
—population, 2089
—soldiers of d'Annunzio, 2091, 2094
—union with Italy, 2089–90

Five Nation Indians, 1153

Flaam, 3879

Flagellants, 4102, 4103

Flanders, 2180

Flax industry, Belgium, 356, 357
—Germany, 2442, 2443
—Latvia, 3272, 3278
—Livonia, 3272
—New Zealand, 3778, 3792
—Rumania, 4254, 4255

Flemings, 352, 5294–96, 5317
—archery, 359
—character, 363
—language, 373, 375
—types, 351, 362

Flinders, Matthew, 313, 4883

Flodden, battle of, 4537

Florence, 3007, 3018, 3019, 3032–42, 5322

Flores, tribes, 3635

Florida, 4772, 5135, 5219

Flower industry, Channel Is., 984, 985
—Scilly Is., 1971–72, 2006

Flushing, fishwives, 3615

Flute, Japanese, 3199

Flute-player, New Caledonia, 2343

Fly, man-eating, Guiana, 2315

Folkendingen, 3375

Fondong, warrior, 616

Fongs, 1539

Fontenoy, battle of (1745), 2285

Fool-hen, 1172

Football, Danes v. English, 1588
—England, 1858, 1859, 1876
—Scotland, 4520–21
—U.S.A., 5171

Forbes, Mrs. Rosita, 1735, 1736, 1740

Forcados, rainfall, 564

Ford motor car, 5181

Formosa (Taiwan), aborigines, 2098–2121
—camphor industry, 2102, 2125–27
—catamaran, 2123
—climate, 2097, 2104
—commerce, 2102, 2127
—death-rate, 2097
—dialects, 2101, 2104
—flora and fauna, 2099
—forests, 2102
—head-hunting, 2101–4
—hillmen, 2112, 2115
—history, 2113–27, 3222
—houses of tribesmen, 2102–3, 2110–11
—industries, 2102, 2127
—Japanese administration, 2119, 2124–27

Formosa, map, 2097
—military training, 2124
—mission work, 2117, 2120
—modern development, 2127
—population, 2104
—produce, 2098–99
—rope bridges, 2122
—scenery, 2097–98
—storehouses, raised, 2103
—towns, 2104
—tribes, 2104
—typhoons, 2104
—women in woven garments, 2105

Fort a la Corne Indians, chief, 1142

Fort Jameson, 4220, 4221

Fostat, 1645

Foster, Stephen, 5080

Fouesnant, Breton funeral, 2162

Fouumba, king, 641

Fourah Bay, college, 623
“Fox and Geese,” Japanese playing, 3196

Fox hunting, 1766, 1882

Fox, superstitions, Japan, 3153

France, alcoholism, 2252
—area, 2289
—army, 2132, 2253–73, 2289
—attempts to found Mexican empire, 3508, 5220
—barber, 2194
—birth-rate, 2186–87
—bureaucracy, 2168, 2181
—Chasseurs Alpins, 2235, 2255
—church and state, conflict, 2131, 2143–44, 2219–25
—clubs, 2188
—collecting resin, 2246
—colonial administration 2165, 2180
—colonial trade, 2180–81, 2186
—colonies, 2186, 2290–352
—commerce, 2180–81, 2289, 2309
—Commune (1871), 2144–45
—communications, 2289
—Company of East Indies, 2346
—Concordat, 2131, 2144, 2287
—constitution, 2286, 2287, 2289
—culture, 2282–83
—dog and donkey in harness, 2220
—education, 2217–19, 2289
—education for boys, 2210–16
—education for girls, 2143, 2190–92
—emigration, 2181–86
—Entente Cordiale, 2130–31
—franchise, 2143, 2288
—Germany's threats to, 2130, 2225–26, 2230
—goose, forcibly fed, 2277
—government, 2131–32, 2165, 2289
—Great War (1914–18), 2232–37, 2289
—Great War, dissatisfaction with peace terms, 2129–30
—hawker of vegetables, 2218
—hemp growing, 2161
—history, 2012, 2281–89
—industries, 2289
—juges de paix, 2192
—language, 2251, 2281, 2283
—language, use of, for diplomacy, 2135
—law of inheritance, 2187–88
—literature, 2140
—local administration, 2168
—Lycée Michelet, 2213–15
—map, 2280
—marriage, 2172, 2188, 2190
—massacre of S. Bartholomew, 2284
—mayor, 2146, 2171
—ministers, 2131
—national evolution, 5314–16
—navy, 2141, 2289
—orange grove, 2252
—ox-wagon, 2268
—pacifism, 2130–32
—paper currency, 2145
—Paternal Houses, 2209–10
—peasant girl and donkey, facing 2168
—peasant proprietorship, 2145, 2175, 2285
—peasants, types, 2146–2279
—policy, 2132
—population, 2186–87, 2289
—postman, 2442
—press, 2135, 2252–53
—registration of religious orders, 2221
—relations with Britain, 2132–38
—relations with Papacy, 2144

France, religion, 2289
—republics, 2169–71, 2289
—revolutions (1789), xli, 2012, 2155, 2219, 2285–87, 5318
—sabot-making, 2181, 2182, 2198
—sailors, 2141
—schoolmasters, 2217–21
—servants, 2441–51
—socialism, 2144–45
—sport, 2140–42, 2213–14
—States General, 2282
—street names, 2134–35
—taxation, 2253
—territorial gains, 2350–51
—theatre, influence of, 2139–40, 2251
—towns, 2289
—travel in, 2175–79
—tuberculosis, 2252
—universities, 2215–16
—“Unknown Warrior's” grave, 2238
—vintage scenes, 2156, 2157, 2253
—war with Germany (1870), 2288–89, 2383–84, 2461, 3105, 4768, 5321–22
—water carrier, 2226
—woodcutter 2159. *See also* French

Franche Comté, 5316

Franchise Acts (England), 2014

Francia, José G. R. de, 3971–72, 3982

Francis II., emperor (Austria), xxxvii, xli, 2459, 5319

Francis Ferdinand, archduke, 4606

Francis I. (France), 2159, 2283, 3102, 4767

Francis II. (France), 2283, 4538

Francis of Assisi, S., 3040–41

Franciscan friars, Italy, 3017

Franco-German war (1870), 2288–89, 2383–84, 2461, 3105, 4768

Frankfort-on-Main, 2384, 2393, 2446
—Treaty of (1871), 2288

Franks, 2372, 2378, 3100
—history, 2281, 2434–57
—types, 3612–13

Fray Bentos, 5234, 5237

Frederick William (Brandenburg), 2451

Frederick III. (Denmark & Norway), 162...

Frederick I. (Barbarossa), 2457

Frederick III. (Nuremberg), 2457

Frederick VI. (Nuremberg), 2458

Frederick Henry, prince of Orange, 3668

Frederick I. (Prussia), 2450

Frederick the Great, 2398, 2459, 4142–44, 4368

Fredericton, 1183

Free Trade, 2013

Freemasons' procession, 1995

Freetown, 623, 630, 735, 747

Freiburg (Baden), 2445

French, aristocracy, 2156–64
—character, 2147–56, 2164–65, 2169–75, 2226–30
—children, 2149, 2192
—as colonists, 2165, 2180–86
—concierges, 2240–41, 2150–54
—family council, 2192
—family life, 2148–50, 2188–90
—“gentilhomme,” 1976
—girls, up-bringing, 2143, 2190–92
—meals, 2242–47
—origin, 2147
—thriftiness, 2150, 2171–72, 2175, 2180
—types, 2141–279
—women, position, 2142–43, 2188–92

French Congo, area, 2351
—history of settlement, 2349
—native hairdressing, 2307
—native warrior, 2296
—population, 2351
—products, 2351
—tattoo to welcome guest, 2297
—woman, 2307. *See also* Africa, French Equatorial

French Guiana. *See* Guiana, French

French Guinea. *See* Guinea, French

French Indo-China, 2186, 2321–52

French Indo-China, 2186, 2321–52. *See also* Annam, Cambodia, Cochinchina, Laos and Tong-king

French Revolution. *See under* France

French Somaliland. *See* Somaliland, Fr.

French Sudan, 2297, 2300

Frere, Sir Bartle, 4709–10

Fribourg, Canton, 4815

Friendly Is. *See* Tonga Is.
Friesians, headresses, 3642
Frisians, 2372, 2377, 2453–56, 3612–13
Fuego, volcano, 2555
Fugar, customs, 729
Fujikawa, river, 3154
Fujiyama, Mt., 3122, 3139, 3158–59, 3209, 3215
Fuji-san, 3160
Fulani (*Fulah*, *Fulbe*), 2209, 2303, 2304
 —character, 545–552, 614
 —types, 537, 2300
Fulmar, 4467–68
Funeral customs, African native, 675, 691, 692, 693, 696, 702
 —Australian native, 299–303, 305
 —Breton, 2162, 2163, 2164
 —Bulgarian, 1029
 —Burma, 1067
 —Cambodia, 1107, 1116
 —Chinese, 1362–65, 1367, 1372
 —Druses, 3313–14
 —Egypt, 1653, 1681
 —Fiji, 921
 —Germany, 2432
 —Greece, 2516
 —Hindus, 2796
 —Korea, 3254
 —Lithuania, 3364
 —Malagasy, 3417–23
 —Montenegro, 3539, 3557
 —New Guinea, 904, 910
 —North American Indian, 1170, 5202–6
 —Padaung, 1067
 —Papuans, 904, 910
 —Peruvian Indians, 4072
 —Siam, 4614, 4615, 4623–24
 —sierra Leone, 673, 693
 —Tibet, 4902–5
 —Turkey, 4984
Fulolah. *See* Fulani
Furnes, Passion Play, 367
Fürst, Walter, 4857
Fusan, 3245, 3255–56, 3447
gushun, coal-mines, 3212, 3442, 3446
Fuzzy Wuzzies, 14, 639, 1708

G

Gaels, 2946, 2969
Gaelic, language, 2947, 2969, 4526
Galapagos Is., 1640–41
Galicia (Poland), 5039, 5040
 —oil-fields, 4131, 4133–34
Galicia (Spain), 4713, 4750, 4766
Galicians, in Canada, 1130
Galilee, Sea of, 3890, 3891
Gallas, 12, 16, 526, 646, 3120
 —ancient invasion of Egypt, 1750, 1753
Galle, 1231, 4197
Gallegos (*Gallegos*), 4713
Galilei, general, 2348, 2350, 3383
Gallipoli, 5016
Gallo-Romans, 375
Galveston, 5087
Galway, 2937, 2943, 2957
Gama, Vasco da, 889, 2874, 4180, 4196
Gambia, 578, 630, 716, 739, 747
Gambier Is., 2322–33, 2335, 2351
Gandhi, 2801, 2880
Ganesh, Hindu god, 2788, 2870
Ganges, river, 2840, 2867
 —pilgrimages, 2771, 2839, 2855
 —plains of, 2854, 2867
Gangtok, carpet industry, 2835
Garay, Juan de, 221
Garden of Eden, 2883
Garibaldi, 3104–5, 3106, 5320, 5332
Garo woman, 2705
Garpenberg, girl, 4777
Garza, 5258
Gatun lake, 3960
Gauchos, 195, 205
 —cemetery, 210
 —dancing, 220
 —description, 5223
 —equipment, 5240
 —exchanging maté cups, 200
 —festivals, 5235, 5240
 —friendly visit, 194
 —lassoing horse, 5232
 —man and chirapa, 201
 —origin, 5234, 5240
 —playing guitar, 196
 —skinning cattle, 198

Gauchos, types, 197, 209, 5234
Gauls, 2946
Gaurs, 2317, 2319
Gavotte, Breton, 2212
Gaynor, Mr., 5097
Gdansk. *See* Danzig
Gebel Buseima, 1732
Geidam, rainfall, 564
Geiranger Fjord, 3865
Gekkin, 3190, 3199
Gelati, monastery, 2360
Gellivare, 4783, 4806
Gem cutter, Moormen, 1214
Geneva, 4815, 4851, 4857, 4859
 —Convention (1864), 4839
 —republic, 4858
 —“Genévre,” 361
Genkcho, lake, 226
Genoa, 3103, 4767
George I. (England), 2011
George III. (England), 1808, 2011
George IV. (England), 1808
George V. (England), 1825, 1916
Georgia, architecture, 2360–64
 —bagpipe player, 2359
 —Bolshevist invasion (1921), 2353, 2360
 —boundaries, 2353
 —bread-baking, 2354
 —capital, 2353, 2359
 —church, 2364
 —climate, 2353
 —commerce, 2354–56
 —education, 2360
 —fauna, 2356–58
 —festivals, 2367
 —feudal system, 2363
 —forests, 2354
 —German settlements, 2359
 —history, 2356, 2365, 2367–69
 —houses, 2364
 —independence, 4033
 —Jews, 3906
 —landowners, 2360
 —language, 2358, 2360
 —literature, 2360
 —map, 2353
 —metal work, 2364–65
 —military road, 2359
 —mineral products, 2353–54
 —music, 2366
 —origin of name, 2358
 —ploughing, 2361
 —population, 2353
 —products, 2354–55
 —religion, 2364
 —république, recognized, 245, 2353
 —rivers, 2353–54
 —sacred painting, 2364
 —towns, 2353
 —village libraries, 2360
 —water-drawing, 2361
 —wine, 2355–56, 2360
Georgians, aristocracy, 2363
 —character, 2355, 2359–60
 —clans, 2358
 —dress, 2362–69
 —food, 2367
 —hospitality, 2356
 —Kuladja, 2369
 —marriage customs, 2366
 —mourning, 2366
 —names, formerly, 2358
 —origin, 2358
 —tribes, 2358–59
 —types, 2354–69
 —women, work done by, 2355
Gergeti, 2366
Germans, characteristics, 1779–80, 2393–98, 2400–23
 —children, care of, 2377, 2397
 —customs, 2396, 2429–32
 —family life, 2397
 —marriage, 2375, 2379, 2382, 2408–9, 2412, 2429, 2440
 —nobility, 2400
 —North, 2372, 2423, 2426–27
 —oratory, 2417–21
 —origin, xxiii, 2453
 —scientists, 2393
 —settlers in Georgia, 2359
 —South, 2372–73, 2423, 2427
 —superstitions, 2432
 —trade groups, special costumes, 2429
 —tribal instincts, xxiii, 2383

Germans, types, xx, 2370–443
 —in U.S.A., 5051, 5098
 —women, position, 2397
German South-West Africa, 4205, 4711.
See South-West Africa
Germany, African colonies, 2348
 —agriculture, 2387–92, 2394–95
 —area, 2379, 2463
 —army, 2389, 2463
 —baptism, 2376
 —bureaucracy, 2400
 —carnival, 2396
 —cause of downfall, xliv
 —cheese-making, 2430–31
 —climate, 2371, 2394–95
 —commerce, 2463
 —communications, 2463
 —Confederation, 2379–83, 2460–61, 5321
 —configuration, 2371
 —constitution, 2383, 2444, 2463
 —currency, 2463
 —dancing, 2429
 —development, 2384, 2461–62
 —drama, 2417
 —Eastern policy, 4267
 —education, xliv, 2418–19, 2422, 2449–51, 2463
 —electrical works, 2433
 —engineering works, 2432
 —Federal Act (1815), 2460
 —festivals and holidays, 2388, 2424, 2432
 —flax industry, 2442–43
 —folk songs and legends, 2432–43
 —forestry, 2391–92, 4801
 —funeral of priest, 2411
 —funeral in winter, 2399
 —glass factory, 2392
 —government, 2463
 —Great War (1914–18), xliv, 2462–63
 —gunboat sent to Agadir, 2225, 2349–50
 —history, 2453–63, 5315, 5318–21
 —houses, 2423–24, 2427
 —independent courts and governments, 2398–400, 2458–59
 —industries, 2392–97, 2463
 —industrial development, 2384–97, 2460–62
 —intellectual life, 2398
 —intemperance, 2417
 —islands (Baltic), 2371
 —lakes, 2371
 —land holding, 2387–91
 —language and dialects, 2372
 —legends, 2432–34
 —literature, 2435
 —map, 2455
 —midwifery training, 2425
 —music, 2417, 2439, 2443
 —national unity, 2383–84, 2393, 5315, 5318–21
 —navy, 2463
 —open-air school, 2406, 2407, 2419
 —Peasants’ Day, 2438–39
 —peoples, 2372–79
 —population, 2379, 2392, 2449, 2463
 —position, dangers and advantages, 2384
 —products, 2387
 —Reichstag celebration, 2386–87
 —Reichstag election, 2387
 —religion, 2383, 2463
 —republic, celebration, 2386–87, 2389
 —revolution, 2379–83, 2462–63
 —rivers, 2371, 2392
 —rural life, 2423–27
 —schoolboys at drawing lesson, 2422
 —skating, 2399
 —songs, 2443
 —states, 2379, 2383, 2444
 —students, 2421, 2426
 —summer holiday camp, 2420
 —Sunday, 2428
 —territorial losses, 2379, 2387, 2462, 2463
 —threats to France, 2130, 2225–26, 2230
 —titles and decorations, 2400
 —tobacco cultivation, 2434–35
 —towns, 2463
 —tribes, ancient, 2453–56
 —village, 2414
 —war with France (1870), 2288–89, 2383–84, 2461, 3105, 4768, 5321–22
 —wickerwork, 2430–37
 —wine, 2387

General Index

Germany, women and agriculture, 2373, 2375, 2381. *See also* Baden, Bavaria, Black Forest, Prussia, Saxony and Württemberg
 Gethsemane, Garden of, 3902
 Gezo, king, 1567
 Ghats, 2752-53, 2868
 Ghazni, 39, 45
 Ghegs, 47
 Ghent, 368, 375, 379
 —Pacification of (1576), 377, 3667
 Ghibellines, 2457, 3100
 Ghilzai, 36, 45
 Gibraltar, 988-991
 —map, 1007
 Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, 1931, 3771, 5215
 Gilbert and Ellice Is., 948, 965, 975
 Gilbert river tribesman, 295
 Gilgit, 2830
 Gilolo, 3704
 Gilyaks, 3208, 3218, 4647
 Ginseng, 3245
 Gipsies. *See* Gypsies
 Giraffe, natives' return from hunt, 4210
 Girardot, river view, 1442
 Girl Guides, England, 1991
 —Latvia, 3293
 Girl Scouts, Danish, 1589
 —U.S.A., 5107
 Gironde, 2246
 Gitehi Manito, 5202
 Gizeh, cloth market, 1693
 Glacier, National Park, 5201
 Glamorgan, 5301
 Glands, human, xii
 Glarus, 4857
 Glasgow, 4521-22, 4454, 4458
 Glass industry, Germany, 2392
 —Venetian, 3053
 Glégle, king, 1567
 Glencoe, Massacre of, 4541
 Glenmark, sheep market, 3782
 Goa, 889, 2795-98, 4197, 4202, 4209
 Gobi Desert, 3519-20, 3524, 3531
 Godavari, river, 2758, 2801
 Godetts, capture (1535), 110
 Godwin-Austen, Mt. (K2), 4659
 Goethals, Colonel, 3950, 3961-62
 Goethe, 2446, 2450
 Gogol, 4272, 4291
 Gola tribe, 3323
 Golconde, 2783
 Gold Coast, 616
 —area, 746
 —cocoa-growing, 616
 —early British trade, 739
 —elevated houses, 591
 —Mahomedan schoolmaster, 600
 —maize industry, 593-96
 —mud houses, 588-89
 —natives, 577-609
 —natives, costumes, 731
 —natives, fishing, 590
 —natives, hairdressing, 732
 —natives, types, 682
 —population, 746
 —products, 746
 —pottery, 582-85
 —religions, 616
 —roof garden, 592
 —towns, 746
 Golden Horde, 2358, 3523
 Golden Spurs, battle (1302), 375
 Gold-mining, Australia, 250-51, 253, 257
 —Canada, 1172
 —French Guiana, 2315
 —India, Kolar, 2766
 —Irak, 2884, 2885
 —Korea, Unsan, 3245
 —Manchuria, 3445-46
 —Rhodesia, 4211
 —Siberia, 4643
 —South Africa, 4693, 4703, 4710
 Goldsmith, Persia, 3991
 —Syria, 4866
 —Yemenite, 3952
 Golf, 1864-65, 1876, 4519-20
 Gombe, emir of, 531
 Gomul, pass, 41
 Gonds, 5376
 Gongol Lutete, chief, 405
 Gorgas, Colonel William C., 3959
 Gorilla, xi, xv
 "Gorski Vienatz," 3551
 Gothenburg, 4783, 4807-8
 —System, 3848, 4808
 Gothland, 4783
 Goths, 2281, 2454, 3833, 4263, 4766
 —4777-78
 Gouverin Walsch, 4815
 Govind Singh, 2826-30
 Gowa, Sultan of, 3729
 Gozo, island, 993
 Grado, 3091
 Gran Chaco, 3975-78
 —Indians, 212, 3972, 3975-79, 3981
 Granada (Nicaragua), 3823, 3827, 3830
 —(Spain), 4767
 —Alhambra, 4753, 4763
 —gypsy dancers, 4723, 4726
 Granadillas, 1437
 Grand Cañon, 5167-68
 Grand Comoro, ex-sultan of, 3409
 Grand Falls, 3744, 3754, 3775
 Grand Lama. *See* Dalai Lama, Tibet
 Grand National, 1871
 Grandson, battle of (1476), 4857
 Graphite. *See* Plumbago
 Graz, 334, 341
 Great Britain, expansion, xlvi
 —ideal of government, xlvi
 —position as nation, xlvi
 Great Divide, Canada, 1189
 Great Lake, Cambodia, 1093
 Great Rift Valley, Africa, 642, 645
 Great War (1914-18), 414, 5324. *See also* under each country
 Greece (ancient), xxxi, xxxii, xxxiii
 —economic effect of slavery, xxxiii
 —evolution, xxx
 —public rights, xxxi
 —social institutions, xxx
 —states, xxx, 5323
 Greece (modern), agriculture, 2491-94, 2510
 —ancient art and culture, 2531
 —area, 2535
 —army, 2487, 2518, 2524, 2535
 —Balkan wars, 2524, 2534-35
 —bread-baking in village, 2500
 —commerce, 2535
 —communications, 2535
 —constitution, 2534-35
 —education, 2535
 —Evzonoi, bodyguard, 2470-71, 2479
 —fishermen of Mitylene, 2530
 —girl spinning, 2489
 —girls watching cattle, 2098
 —goatherd leading flock, 2499
 —government and constitution, 2481, 2534-35
 —harvesting methods, 2492-94, 2510
 —history, 2531-35, 5021, 5323
 —industries, 2490, 2530, 2535
 —islands, life on, 2529
 —language, 2467-71, 2531
 —map, 2533
 —marble quarries, 2519
 —monasteries, 2502-3, 2507, 2509
 —monastery of S. George, 2502-3
 —monks, work of, 2477
 —national evolution, 5323
 —national holiday, 2469, 2483
 —navy, 2524, 2535
 —orchards on site of ancient Sparta, 2498
 —Orientalism, 2519
 —peasant lying in state, 2516
 —peasant woman at loom, 2490, 2508
 —ploughman at work, 2529
 —politics, 2480-81, 2491-96, 2529
 —population, 2535
 —pottery, 2523, 4962
 —prices, 2480
 —priests at Zemenon, 2506
 —prisons, 2490-515
 —produce, 2484, 2522
 —religion, 2522-23, 2535
 —sheep at pasture, 2517
 —shepherds on Mt. Parnassus, 2497, 2504
 —towns, 2535
 —traveller at khani, 2501
 —village laundry, 2485
 —women at well, 2467
 Greek Church, 2522-23, 4291
 Greeks, burial customs, 2516
 —character, 2471-81, 2513, 2519-22
 —dancing, 2483, 2500-1
 —dress, 2464, 2469, 2486

Greeks, food, 2480, 2523-24
 —houses of peasants, 2508, 2522
 —manners and customs, 2465-67
 —marriage, 2495
 —mourners in cemetery, 3898
 —origin, 2465
 —peasant costumes, 2496, 2512, 2529
 —peasant girls in coin corselets, 2526
 —in Turkey, 4979, 5000
 —types, 2466-530

Green, J. R., 1857, 1917
 Green toadies, 750
 Greenland, Eskimo dwellings, 1612, 1616
 —Eskimo types, 1609-17
 —map, 1621
 Gregory VII., Pope, 2457
 Grenada, 760, 784
 Grenville, George, 5217
 Grey, Sir George, 3818-19, 4708-9
 Grindelwald, 4820, 4828
 Grisons, canton, 4817
 Grottger, Artur, 4126
 Grouse shooting, 1876-77, 1882
 Groussians (Georgians), 2358
 Grundtvig, Nikolai, 1609
 Guadaluja, 3493
 Guadaluana Is., court house, 924
 Guadalupe, river, 4738
 Guadeloupe, 2310-13, 2346, 2349, 2352
 Guajilochi, Indian god, 1283
 Guam, 5191
 Guanaco, 1280
 Guanajuato, 3475
 Guanches, 4772-73
 Guanta, 5258
 Guarana, 493
 Guarani, 3971, 3978
 Guardia, Tomas, president, 1461
 Guatavita, sacred lake, 1433
 Guatemala, ancient arts and culture, 2552
 —antiquities at Quirigua, 2550
 —ants, destruction by, 2553
 —area, 2555, 2557
 —army, 2552, 2557
 —chicle-gum collectors, 2546
 —climate, 2537-38, 2555
 —cochineal dyes, 2542
 —coffee-pickers, 2554
 —commerce & industries, 2542, 2546-57
 —communications, 2553, 2557
 —description, 2539, 2555
 —development, 2537, 2552
 —donkey with panniers, 2543
 —education, 2537, 2557
 —festival of Minerva, 2537
 —government and constitution, 2557
 —history, 2532, 2555-57
 —Indians, carriers, 2544
 —Indians, customs, 2547-52
 —Indians, marketing wares, 2539
 —Indians, religious observances, 2549-52
 —Indians, types, 2536-54
 —Indians, village, 2548
 —insect pests, 2533
 —map, 2555
 —mule train, 2542
 —population, 2537, 2557
 —produce, 2537, 2539, 2554
 —religion, 2537, 2557
 —towns, 2557
 —undeveloped resources, 2555
 —volcanoes, 2538-39, 2555
 —woman with avocados, 2545
 Guatemala, city, 2538-39, 2540, 2557
 Guatemalan, character, 2538, 2549, 2552
 —children, 2538
 —origin, 2537, 2547
 —races, 2544-47
 —women's dress, 2542-44, 2545
 Guayana, 5232-55
 Guayaquil, 1636, 1638, 1643, 3693
 Guaycuru Indian, 3972, 5235, 5242
 Gudbransdal, 3868, 3872
 Guelphs, 2457, 3100
 Guernsey, 976-979, 981-986
 Guerrero, president, 3507
 Gufa, Tigri river boat, 2898-99
 Guiana, British, 749, 5259, 5261
 —acquisition, 782
 —area and population, 784
 —commerce, 784
 —hunter shooting fish, 755
 —Kaleteur waterfall, 756
 —Mt. Roraima, 756

Guiana, natives, types, 748, 752–55
—products, 756, 759
Guiana, Dutch (Surinam), area, 3723
—colonisation, 3724
—commerce, 3730
—communications, 3724
—fauna, 3731, 3738
—flora, 3731
—hunters, 3738
—population, 3723, 3724, 3730
—rivers, 3724
—slavery abolished, 3730
—tribes, 3724–30, 3738
Guiana, French (Cayenne), area, 2313, 3352
—climate, 2313
—commerce, 2315–17
—convict settlements, 2313, 2314
—diseases, 2315
—fauna, 2315
—French occupation, 2346
—gold, 2315
—industries, 2352
—liberation of slaves, 2315
—man-eating fly, 2315
—map, 2349
—native tribes, 2315
—population, 2352
—products, 2313–15
Guinea, French, 2300, 2306, 2308, 2346, 2349
Guipuzcoa, 4756, 4757, 4767
Guitar, 4727, 4737, 4748
Gujarat, 2801–3
Gulf Stream, 3773, 4783
Gunpowder, invention, 2282
Gurians, 2358, 2367–69
Surkhas, conquest of Nepal, 3604
—descent, 2840
—dress, 3606
—fighting qualities, 3605–6
—first war with British, 3604
—of Nepal, 3121
—origin, 5376
—physique, 3605
—types, 2740, 3598
Gurken, 3234
Gusla, 3445, 4547, 4594
Gustavus I. (Sweden), 4785, 4811–12
Gustavus Adolphus, 4812
Gwalior, 2803, 2871
Gwilim, Dafydd ap, 5298
Gwynned, 5308, 5309
Gypsies, boy, 1967
—England, camp, 1956
—England, caravan, 1957
—England, fortune-teller, 1874
—England, hop-picking, 1960
—Greek, 2466
—Hungarian, 2644, 2657–60
—Persia, 3988
—Rumania, 4237, 4238, 4240, 4249
—Russia, 4279–81
—Serbia, dancers, 4544
—Spanish, dancers, 4723, 4726

H

Haakon VII. (Norway), 3881
Habeas Corpus Act, 1778
Habibullah Khan, ameer, 44, 45
Habitant, 1121
Hackery, 1224
Hadendoas, types, 624, 635
Hadhramaut, 182
Hadibo, 799
Hadi, the, 2599, 2603–14
Hadrian's Wall, 1761, 4531
Hague, The, 3657
Halastan. *See* Armenia
Haifa, 3910, 3911–15, 3917
Haiphong, 2326, 2331
Haiti, America and, 2571, 2575
—area, 2575
—army, 2561
—bribery, 2568
—“cacoism,” 2559
—climate, 2573
—cock-fighting, 2572
—commerce and industries, 2575
—communications, 2575
—constitution, 2575
—forces, 2575
—generals, 2559–61
—history, 2568–71, 2573–75, 4772
—laundry work in prison, 2567

Haiti, laws, 2568
—map, 2573
—memorial arch (Hippolite), 2571
—natives sorting coffee beans, 2569
—newspapers, 2567–68
—origin of name, 2573
—pirates' haunt formerly, 2346, 2562, 2573
—population, 2560, 2575
—prisons, 2561, 2567
—relations between races, 2568
—religion, 2575
—rivers, 2575
—rum-making, 2561
—separation from Santo Domingo, 4447
—slavery abolished, 2573
—towns, 2575
—Voodoo, 2565–67
—washerwoman at river, 2561
—woman selling jars, 2558
Haitians, character, 2559–61, 2565, 2570–71
—types, 2558–75
Halid Edib Hanoum, 5013
Halidon Hill, battle of, 4536
Halifax (Nova Scotia), 1183, 1193
Hallau, 4834, 4839
Hallingdal, 3835, 3852, 3856
Halmahera, 3704
Hamadan, 3987, 4022
Hamadsha, 3585
Hamburg, 2383, 2384, 2392, 2449
Hamilton (Bermudas), 769, 774
Hamites, xix, 526, 643, 645, 1708, 3116
Hammar Lake, Irak, 2884, 2885
Hammurabi, king, xxvi, xxxi, 2918
Hampton, 5157
Han (Kan), river, 3245, 3265
Hanakas, 1519
Hang-chow, canal bridge, 1308
—West Lake, 1322
Hankau, 1303, 1408, 1420
Hannibal, 2291, 3099, 4965
Hanno, 3591
Hanoi, 169, 2321, 2325, 2326, 2331
Hanover, 2426, 2440
Hanumon, Hindu god, 2788, 2870
Haparanda, 4783
Hapsburg, House of, 337, 340, 2283, 2457, 2686–87, 5317, 5320
Harbin, 3436, 3443, 3444, 3447
Hardanger, girls, 3832, 3834
—marriage customs, 3841, 3853, 3854
Harding, president, 5084
Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord, 2879
Hardwar, street scene, 2855
Har-i-Rud, river, 29
Harmattan wind, 564
Harold, king (England), 3880, 5308
Haroun Al Raschid, 2921, 3882, 3887
Harrar, 1, 7, 21
Harris, tweed, 4470, 4471
Harrow, 1806–7
Hartmann, Andreas, 4826
Harvard, 5142
Hara Mts., 2432–34, 2449
Hara, 193
Hasabea, 3321
Hastings, 1854
Hastings, Warren, 2875–76, 4921
Hather, Temple of, 1667
Hattin, battle of, 3954
Hausas, 547, 578, 592–614, 616
—grass houses, 571
—types, 558, 563, 569
Havana, 1472, 1482, 1499
—British capture (1763), 1498
—Casa de Beneficencia, 1483
—cathedral, 1494
—cigar factories, 1489
—fortresses, 1491
—French capture (1555), 1497
—harbour, 1496
—milk delivery, 1487
—motor-cycle policeman, 1495
—newspapers, 1491
—orphanage, 1483
—pedlar, 1475, 1493
—Plaza del Vapor, 1478
—poulterers at Tacon, 1477
—turkey merchant, 1473
—U.S. warship Maine blown up, 1498
Hawaii Islands, area, 2577
—birds, 2590

Henry III., emperor, 2456
Henry IV., emperor, 2457
Henry the Navigator, 889, 4196, 4200, 4201, 4207
Henry, John, 1165
Heraclius, emperor, 4032, 4603
Herat, 37, 38, 43, 45
Herefordshire, 1814, 1892, 1893, 1896
Herm, Island, 977, 989
Hermanduri, 2454
Hermosillo, 3501
Hernández, 4806-7
Herod, king, 3953-54
Herring fisheries, England, 1989
—Katwijk, 3643
—Prince Rupert, 1157
—Scotland, 4523, 4529
Hesse, 2426, 2429, 2434
Hesse-Nassau, peasants, 2428, 2429
Herzegovina. *See* Bosnia, Herzegovina
Hetman, 5046
Hideyoshi, Japanese dictator, 3219, 3222, 3248, 3263
Highlands. *See under* Scotland
Hilla, Mahomedan fast, 2909
Hillsboro, 5056
Hilo, 2589
Himalaya Mts., 410, 2836-38, 2867, 3308
—hillmen, 2872
—scene, 2808
Hindeloopen, woman spinning, 3625
Hindi language, 2854
Hindu Kush, mountains, 28, 40, 4659
Hinduism, 2870-73, 3693
Hindus, barber, 2801
—bathing festival, Anupshahr, 2858
—Bokhara, 442
—burning ghats, 2734-35, 2796
—castes, 2706-7, 2717, 2727, 2747, 2852
—castes, classes of, 2786, 2870-73
—cattle, sacredness, 2730
—cobras, worship of, 2732, 2755-56
—conflict with Buddhism, 2873
—conflict with Mahomedanism, 2770-82, 2788-89, 2801-2, 2813, 2854, 2874
—fakirs, self-mortification, 2772-73, 2815, 2822, 2825, 2851
—funeral customs, 2734-35, 2796
—gods, 2736, 2788-89, 2804-5, 2827, 2838, 2856, 2870
—golden age, 2873
—Jat, 2823
—language, 2854
—laundryman, 2749
—marriage, 2871
—nautch entertainers, 2744
—penitents, 2827
—pilgrimages to Ganges, 2771, 2839, 2855
—religious life, 2745-6
—of Réunion I., 2307
—Sivata priest, 2527
—social system, 2870-73
—Straits Settlements, 853
—superstitions, 2756-57
—temples, 2736-45, 2774, 2788
—Turkistan, 5025, 5032
—utensils, 2761
—woman at devotions, 2870
Hindustani, 2854
Hippopotamus, 677, 4219
History, beginning, xxvi
—national tenacity, xlvi
Hit, bitumen wells, 2899
Hittites, 2918, 3851-52, 4875
Hobart, 4880-81, 4884
Hobson, Captain, 3817-18
Hofmeyr, Jan, 4710
Hohenzollerns, 2451, 2458, 5315, 5320
Hokkaido (Yezo), 3121-31, 3136
Hok Kien, dialect, 849
Holdich Award, 1288
Holeys, 2766-70
Holland. *See* Netherlands
Holland (dist.), potato growing, 1954-55
Holmenkolbakken, skiing, 3860, 3861
Holstein, 1759, 2371, 2372, 2460
Holt Fleet, 1898
Holy Roman empire, xxxvi, 337, 2007, 2281, 2283, 2456, 5314, 5318-19
Homs, 4862
Honan, 1402, 1412, 1416
Hondurans, amusements, 2629
—character, 2622-23, 2627-28
—dress, 2624-26

Hondurans, family life, 2623-24
—marriage, 2623
—origin, 2621-22
—physique, 2622-23
—types, 2623-27
—women's position, 2622-23

Honduras, area, 2621, 2631
—army, 2631
—artillery, 2628
—bridge, 2622
—British Controlled Oilfields, Ltd., 2631
—Carretera del Sur, 2625
—cattle raising, 2629
—commerce, 2627, 2629, 2631
—communications, 2621, 2625, 2631
—constitution, 2630-31
—education, 2626, 2631
—government and constitution, 2630-31
—history, 2623, 2630-31
—infant mortality, 2623
—labour disputes, 2629, 2631
—lakes, 2621
—languages, 2626
—map, 2630
—men in boat on river, 2625
—mountains, 2621
—population, 2623 2627, 2631
—ports, 2621
—produce, 2629
—religion, 2626-27, 2631
—rivers, 2621
—towns, 2631
—universal suffrage, 2629

Honduras, British, 757, 759, 782, 784
Hongkong, 843, 2097, 4081
—area, 895
—British acquisition, 891
—dragon boat festival, 844
—funicular railway, 845
—harbour, 846
—industries, 847, 895
—origin of name, 843
—population, 891, 895
—products, 895
—trade, 846
—types of people, 842-47
—water supply, 845

Honolulu, 2590
Hoogli river, 2317, 2849
Hookworm, 3822
Hopi Indians, 5062, 5211, 5213-14
—ceremonies, 5151, 5191
Hop-picking, Kent, 1958-65
Hora (Horó), dance, 1028, 1034, 1035, 4255
Horaks, 1519
Horikiri, iris garden, 3171
Hormones, xiv, xxii
Hormuz, capture by English, 3993, 4033
—(Musandam), straits of, 3993
Horó. *See* Hora
Horses, Australian, 249
—Chile, 1254, 1266
—Circassian, 2368
—Cuban, 1470, 1472
—England, show, 1875
—Khiva, 3227
—Lithuanian fair, 3367
—Samarkand market, 5030
Horthy, Admiral, 2638-40
Hortobágy plain, 2652-53, 2662-63
—river, 2664, 2665
Hot Springs, 5180
Hottentots, 4074, 4707, 4708, 5376
House, Col., 5172-75
Houseboats, Chinese, 1304, 1305
Hova (Antimerina), tribe, burial customs, 3421
—characteristics, 3392
—dances, 3407
—marriage customs, 3417
—meaning of name, 3390-92
—rising against (1896), 3389
—superstitions, 3423
—women, 3393. *See also* Malagasy
Howel the Lawgiver, 5308
Hsiao Chang Pai Shan, 3430-31
Hsin-chiang. *See* Sin-Kiang
Hsiung-nu. *See* Huns
Huascaran, peak, Andes, 4077
Huasos, 1251
Hudson, river, 5155
Hudson's Bay Co., 1175, 3762
Hué, 121, 137, 166, 169

Huelgoat, Breton peasants, 2222
Huerta, Victoriano, president, 3509
Huguenots, of Berlin, 2447
—origin of name, 2283-84
Humber, river, Newfoundland, 3756
Humboldt current, 4077
Hundred Years' War, 2004-5, 2282, 5315
Hungarians, aristocracy, 2633, 2666-67
—babies' bolsters, 2651, 2688
—ceremony, 2667
—characteristics, 2661-67, 2679, 2681-83
—child welfare, 2678, 2683
—dancing, 2648, 2654, 2660
—dress, 2646, 2651, 2661, 2682, 2683
—in East Transylvania, 4240
—marriage customs, 2633-34, 2640, 2657
—origin, 2636, 2677, 2688. *See* Magyars
Hungary, agriculture, 2640, 2677
—area, 2637
—armed forces, 2687
—beggars, 2645, 2671
—Bolshevist disturbances, 2635, 2638
—climate, 2677-78
—commerce, 2635, 2670-71, 2687
—communications, 2687
—customs, 2632-34, 2667
—Danube steamers, 2675-76
—duelling, 2666
—education, 2675, 2687
—emigration, 2667
—feudalism, 2633
—fishermen, 2665-66
—gambling, 2681-82
—government, 2687
—gypsies, 2644, 2657-60
—herdsman, 2652-53, 2662-63
—history, 340, 4263, 4265, 4684-87
—industries, 2667-75, 2681
—insurance fund, 2671
—jelly making, 2639
—Jews, unpopularity of, 2634-35, 2688
—labour questions, 2670-71
—land holding, 2667
—literature, 2683
—map, 2685
—national evolution, 5314
—music, 2657, 2660
—peasants, 2632-83, 2688
—pedlar, 2672
—population, 2687
—post-war conditions, 2671-75
—produce, 2640
—professional classes, 2634, 2638
—religions, 2638, 2640, 2674, 2682, 2687
—religious procession, 2674
—rural life, 2640
—social system, 2633-34
—soldiers on national holiday, 2675
—territorial losses, 2675
—towns, 2687
—vintage custom, 2632, 2634
—woman at hand loom, 2681
—woman at well, 2635. *See also* Magyars
Hungus, 3434-35, 3438, 3445
Huns, 1426, 2281, 2454, 4263
Hunting, 1766, 1882
Huntingfield, 1812
Hunyadi, Janos, 4265, 4685, 5017
Hunza, 5022
Hunza-Nagar, 2836
Huon Isles, 2344
Hurdanos, 4758
Huron Indians, 5206
Hus, John, 339, 1502, 1555-56
Hussein, 4013, 4032
Hussein Ibn Ali, king, 2596, 2619
Hutuktu (Bogdo). *See under* Mongolia
Hyderabad (state), 2776, 2781-3, 2785
Hyderabad (town), 2782-83
Hyères, 2250, 2251

I

Ibadites, 3882, 3887
Ibans. *See* Sea Dayaks
Iberian Virgin, 2364
Iberians, 4155, 4160, 4177, 4765, 4766, 5307
Ibiabon, tomb, 564
Ibo, tribe, ankle plates, 726, 727
—birth customs, 729
—customs, 586, 692, 696, 721
—gods, 704
—houses, 723
—marriage customs, 677, 688
—religion, 702

Ibsen, Henrik, 1884-86, 3875
 Iceland, bread baking in ground, 2697
 —cod fisheries, drying ground, 2692
 —commerce, 2703
 —communications, 2690, 2699, 2702
 —configuration, 2689
 —constitution, 2703
 —fishermen, 2695
 —Gamli Sálmáli covenant, 2696, 2703
 —government, 2696, 2701, 2703
 —history, 2691-703
 —hot springs, 2691, 2693
 —industries, 2690-91
 —Landnamabok, 2696
 —language, 2689
 —literature and art, 2689, 2691, 2696
 —mail caravan, 2702
 —map, 2733
 —ponies, 2700, 2702
 —population, 2689-90, 2692, 2703
 —post-chaises and ponies, 2699
 —vegetation, 2700
 —waterfalls, 2691
 Icelanders, 2689-91, 2698
 Ifni, 4775-76
 Ifuifui, dancing girl, 897
 Ifugao, 4088-97
 Iglesias, 3041
 Igorots, 4083, 4085, 4088, 4095, 4097, 4100, 4108
 Iganga, god, 702
 Ilanuns, 3701
 Ildefonso, Treaty of (1777), 5243
 Illex paraguayensis, 5225
 Il, town, 4656
 —river, 4650
 Ilman, Mount, 464, 475
 Iko, 4098
 Ilongots, tribe, 4085, 4092
 Iloranzo, lake, 4385
 Imatra Fall, Finland, 2081
 Imerethians, 2358
 'mochag. See Tuaregs
 Imports. See Commerce under each country
 Ibari, Japanese god, 3139
 Inari-Sama, Japanese goddess, 3152-53
 Inca Empire, buildings, 472, 4061, 4063, 4078
 —history, 1642, 4045-48, 4076, 4078
 —origin, 475
 India, acrobats, 2798, 2799, 2800
 —agriculture, 2731, 2759, 2840
 —All-Indian Moslem League, 2880
 —All-Indian Legislature, 2865, 2880-81
 —ancient civilizations, 2854-63, 2869-73
 —area, 2867, 2881
 —army, 2848, 2878, 2881
 —art and literature, 2863, 2869-70, 2873
 —ascetics, 2772, 2851
 —ayah, 2791
 —banker, 2770
 —barber, 2801
 —bathers in Godivari river, 2758
 —beggar, 2791, 2838
 —bhishi, 2821
 —birth customs, 2863
 —Boy Scouts, 2785
 —Brahmins. See that title
 —Buddhism. See that title
 —bullock-cart, with grain, 2814
 —bullocks, grinding mortar, 2789
 —burning ghats, 2734-35
 —camels in harness, 2769
 —caste. See under Hindus
 —cattle, humped breeds, 2769
 —cattle, sacredness, 2730
 —Central, 2868
 —charcoal-carrier, 2823
 —cheetah, trained for hunting, 2767
 —Christianity, 2714, 2725-27
 —climate, 2868
 —cloth merchant's shop, 2850
 —commerce and industries, 2881
 —communications, 2881
 —configuration, 2867-68
 —conjurer, 2728
 —coolies at work, 2871
 —coppersmith, 2761
 —cotton industry, 2785, 2801
 —dancing, 2841-43
 —devil-dancers, 2766
 —dhobi and donkey, 2768
 —Dominion status, 523

India, donkeys treading corn, 2807
 —education, 2805, 2840-54, 2876-77, 2878, 2881
 —education, female, 2823, 2860, 2877
 —ekka, travel by, 2779
 —first English factory, 890
 —fakirs, 2773, 2815, 2822, 2825-26, 2851
 —fauna, 2868-69
 —French colonies, 2317-21, 2346, 2352
 —frontier tribes, 2818-21
 —fruit-seller, 2741
 —geological formation, 2867
 —government, 2876-77, 2878-81
 —Great War (1914-18), 2879-80
 —guru and children, 2820
 —Hindus. See that title
 —history, 2775-81, 2869-81
 —holy men, 2827
 —hook-swinging, 2722-23
 —house, low-caste native's, 2852
 —human sacrifices, 2757-60
 —imperial title, 2865, 2878
 —industries, 2763-66, 2881
 —infanticide, female, 2762
 —irrigation, methods, 2731, 2751
 —ivory-carver, 2739
 —Jews, settlements, 2728-29
 —lacquer worker, 2802
 —lame dancers, 2733
 —land tenure, 2736
 —languages, 2854
 —laundryman, 2749
 —lepers, children of Perulia asylum, 2797
 —Mahomedans, 2770-72, 2782, 2796, 2816-22, 2824, 2854, 2880
 —Mahomedans, former conquests, 2772-82, 2788-89, 2801-2, 2813, 2862, 2874
 —map, 2869
 —marriage processions, trumpeter at, 2775
 —missionaries, 2725-27, 2863
 —monkeys on station platform, 2766
 —mosque, 2762
 —musicians, 2760, 2838
 —Mutiny, 2877-78
 —nationalist movement, 2878-79, 2880
 —native executioner, 2844
 —native states, relations with government, 2876
 —nautch girls, 2793, 2837, 2841-43
 —nomad tribes, 2768, 2804
 —oxen treading corn, 2807
 —pilgrims, 2758, 2771, 2839, 2855
 —polyandry, 2720, 2762, 2770
 —population, 2867, 2881
 —Portuguese settlements, 4202, 4209
 —potter, 2817, 2853
 —printing works, women employees, 2851
 —products, 2705, 2730
 —provinces, 2880
 —public services and Indians, 2876-77, 2878-80
 —quack doctor, 2788
 —Queen Victoria's Proclamation, 520
 —racial stocks, xv, 5376
 —refuge for women, 2859
 —religions, 2881
 —rice harvest, 2790
 —rivers, 2867-68
 —“ruth” drawn by bullock, 2769
 —sacred cities, 2804, 2855
 —sawyers, 2803
 —Servants of India Society, 2791
 —snake-charmer with cobra, 2729
 —snake-worship, 2732, 2755-56
 —Southern, 2705-94, 2868
 —stocks, prisoners in, 2773
 —superstitions, 2755-60
 —tea-growing, 2840
 —temples, 2736-45, 2774, 2788
 —timber, 2705, 2763
 —towns, 2854-60, 2881
 —tribes, 5327
 —wells, 2818-19
 —wheat-growing, 2750, 2821
 —woman water-carrier, 2776
 —women carrying beer barrels, 2777
 India Councils Act (1909), 520
 Indian National Congress, 2840, 2878-79, 2880
 Indians, Central America. See Balsimos, Mosquito, San Blas, Yaqui, and under Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, and Salvador

Indians, North American. See that title
 —South America. See Ackawaks, Aguaruna, Arawaks, Bolivia, Arecuna, Argentina, Aymara, Brazil, Campa, Caribs, Cashibo, Charrua, Chile, Chiquito, Chiriguano, Colombia, Ecuador, Gran Chaco, Guarani, Guaycuru, Jivaro, Lengua, Macusis, Maquiritare, Murato, Ona, Orejone, Pajonal, Paraguay, Patagonian Indians, Peru, Quichua, Tamba, Tehuelche, Toba, Uruguay, Urus, Ventuari, Walomogo, Wapisiana, Warwars, Witoto, Yaghans
 Indigo, protecting cage, 734
 Indo-European Tele. Dept., 4000, 4018-20
 Indonesians, 3685, 4100, 5327
 Indore, 2803
 Indra, Hindu god, 2870
 Indrapat, 2863
 Indus, river, 2821, 2867, 4659
 Industrial class, xliv
 Industrial revolution, 1830, 1926, 2012-13
 Industrial Workers of the World, 5191, 5223
 Infanticide, China, 1360
 —India, 2762
 —Paraguayan Indians, 3974, 3978
 Ingoosh, 2359
 Inishmaan (Aran Islands), 2950, 2960-62, 2964-65, 2967
 Innocent III., Pope, 3102
 Innsbruck, 332, 334, 341
 Innuits. See Eskimos
 Inquisition. See under Spain
 Insiza, 4212
 International Association of the Alliance Israélite, 3902
 International Red Cross Soc., 4839, 4855
 Inthas, propelling water craft, 1077-78
 Inuyama Mts., 4212
 Ipek, patriarch of, 3550
 Ipoh tree, tapping, 829
 Iquique, 1289, 3963
 Iquitos, 4072, 4075
 Irak, Arab boys on Tigris, 2898
 —Arab rebellions, 2885
 —Arab types, 2883-919
 —area, 2921
 —barber-surgeon, 2907
 —barber at work, 2906
 —boats, types of, 2898-99
 —British development, 2898-99, 2914, 2921
 —carpenter, 2897
 —climate, 2882, 2897
 —commerce and industries, 2921
 —communications, 2891, 2921
 —cultivation, 2898-99
 —dates, gathering, 2910, 2911
 —defence, 2921
 —description, 2883-84, 2913-14
 —devil-worshippers, 2891
 —education, 2921
 —fruit-seller, 2900
 —gold and silversmiths, 2884-85, 2891
 —government, 2921
 —history, 2917-21
 —irrigation, 2899
 —Mahomedanism, 2902-8, 2921
 —map, 2917
 —mineral wealth, 2899
 —Mujahids, 2907-8
 —natives crossing Tigris, 2916
 —pilgrims on tramcar, 2913
 —population, 2921
 —pottery, 2914-15
 —professional scribe, 2918
 —religion, 2921
 —routes into Asia, 2891
 —tinsmith's shop, 2901
 —tribes, 2884-91, 2903
 —unveiled woman, 2886
 —villages, 2884
 —weaver, 2902-3
 Iran. See Persia
 Irrawadi river, 1091
 Ireland, Act of Union (1801), 2975, 2977
 —agriculture, 2957-59
 —area, 2977
 —church consecrated, 2929
 —climate, 2951
 —commerce, 2977
 —communications, 2977

General Index

Ire—Jap

Ireland. Congested Districts Board, 2972
 —coracles, peasants in, 2966
 —currachs, fishermen with, 2950
 —Dail Eireann, 2926–27, 2929, 2977
 —early civilization, 2946–7, 2970–71
 —education, 2966
 —emigration, 2976
 —Fenians, 2976
 —fishing from cliffs, 2945
 —fishing industry, 2972
 —folk songs and fairy tales, 2928–31
 —funeral, Kerry, 2954
 —Gaelic, use of, 2947, 2969
 —government and constitution, 2977
 —history, 2004, 2969–77
 —Home Rule, 2934–41, 2952–55, 2976–77
 —illicit stills, 2953, 2966
 —industries, 2955–56, 2959, 2977
 —jaunting-car, 2937
 —kelp-burning, 2938–39
 —Land Acts, 2942, 2976
 —language, 5373
 —linen factory, girl workers, 2924
 —literature, 2925–28, 2947–48
 —map, 2969
 —Peace Treaty (1921), 523
 —peasant dwellings, 2935, 2958
 —peasant on way to races, 2925
 —peasant with sick child, 2946
 —peat, peasants bringing home, 2940, 2941–42
 —population, 2976–77
 —porter and stout, 2928
 —potato famine (1845), 2976
 —priests, influence of, 2966
 —races, 5373
 —religious troubles, 2931, 2955, 2975
 —spinning-wheel, peasant with, 2943
 —sport, 2925, 2961–63
 —Straw Boys, 2949
 —towns, 2977
 —trade, freedom of, 2975. *See also* Irish Free State and Ulster
Iris garden, Japan, 3171–72
Irish, character, 2923–24, 2931–57
 —2059–63
 —marriage customs, 2963
 —origin, 2923–28
 —proverbs, 2928
 —relations with English, 2931–51
 —2960–63
 —types, 2922–76
 —women, 2963–66
Irish Agricultural Organization Soc. 2959
Irish Free State, ceremony of hoisting flag, 2929
 —presidents, 2977
Irkutsk (prov.), 4636, 4640
 —(town), 4638–39
Iroquois, 5196, 5202, 5206–7
Irrigation, China, 1370–71
 —Egypt, 1688–90
 —French West Africa, 2297
 —Khiva, 3226, 3234
 —Lebanon, 3309–10
 —Mexico, 3474
 —Moors, 4753, 4750, 4762
Isabella, queen, 4767, 4771
Isandlwana, 4709
Ise, shrine, 3157
Isernia, battle of (1860), 3105
Istfjord, 3870
Isle of Man, 1996–99, 2015
 —*See also* Manxmen
Isle of Wight, 1809, 1810, 1813, 2015
Ismail Pasha, khedive, 1648
Ismaili (Ismailiya), 3987, 4873
Isphahan, 3985, 3999, 4030, 4033
Israelites, 3952–53, 4012
Issa tribesman, 6
Istria, 340, 3068–69, 3082–87, 3095
Italian Somaliland. *See* Somaliland, Ital.
Italians, in Canada, 1130
 —character, 2979, 2987, 3090–97
 —dancing, 3077
 —food, 2987, 3076
 —peasants' life, 2987
 —society, 2988–92, 3009
 —sport, 2992–3000
 —types, 2979–3097
Italy, agreement Serbia (1921), 2096, 4606
 —agriculture, 2987–88
 —Alpine peasants, 3020, 3084–87
 —area, 3107

Italy, army, 2984–85, 3076–78, 3107
 —art, 3101
 —Bersaglieri, 2984
 —Campagna, 2986, 2989, 2992
 —Campagna peasants, facing 2986, 3004
 —Carabinieri, police, 2983
 —Church, position of, 3015–19
 —climate, 3074
 —colonies, 3106–7, 3109–20
 —commerce, 3107
 —communications, 3107
 —constitution, 3107
 —education, 3107
 —Fascisti movement, 2982, 3013
 —fishermen, 2992, 3093
 —flower girl, 2998, 3005
 —fox hunting, 2992–3009
 —Franciscan friars, 3017
 —French frontier, 2269
 —glass blower, 3053
 —goatherds, 3090
 —government, 3107
 —Great War (1914–18), 3078–91, 3106–7
 —history, 3099–107, 5320–23
 —industrial development, 2990, 3091–97
 —industries, 3107
 —lace-making, 3052
 —land holding, 2981–88
 —literature, 3101
 —macaroni, manufacture, 3015
 —map, 3101
 —marble quarries, 3086
 —metal ware shop, 3045
 —monks, 3000, 3002, 3016
 —national evolution, 5320–23
 —navy, 3107
 —nuns in convent grounds, 3078
 —Parliament, 3011
 —peasant with ox-wagon, 2986
 —pellagra, 2987
 —police force, 2983
 —politics, 3012–13
 —population, 3107
 —prices, 3010
 —produce, 2985
 —professional letter-writers, 2988
 —relations with Papacy, 5322–23
 —religion, 3107
 —religious festival, 3071, 3089
 —sandstone quarries, 3103
 —science, 2990, 3101–2
 —social institutions, xxx
 —state lotteries, 3028–29
 —stone quarries, 3066
 —straw-plaiting, 3008
 —taxation, 2980–84
 —telefericas, 3076–79
 —theatre, 3042–44
 —towns, 3107
 —treaty with San Marino, 4424
 —Triple Alliance, 3106
 —unity, 2980, 3099, 3103–6
 —vintage, 3055–76
 —war with Abyssinia, 3106, 3115
 —war with Turkey (1911), 1740
 —washerwoman, 3064
Itriago, Dr. Chacín, 5252
Ituango, battle of, 5243
Ivan Asen II. (Bulgaria), 1041
Ivan the Terrible, 4365–66
Ivory Coast, 2297, 2349
Ivory Nut, 967
Izalco, volcano, 4877
Izumo, 3158

J

Jack tree, 866, 1227
 —Jacobites, 4541–42
Jaffa, 3906, 3910–11, 3913–14, 3916, 3949
Jaguar, Paraguay, 3970
Jainism, 2763, 2765
Jains, 2763, 3765, 2802–3
Jaipur, 2814
Jaisalmer, 2816
Jakuns, types, 878–79
Jalins, 638
Jalo, well, 1738
Jalu, 637
Jamaica, area and population, 784
 —banana industry, 770–73
 —British acquisition, 781–82
 —native soldiers, 756
 —native types, 749, 757, 761
 —products, 759, 784

Jamaica, rivers, 755
 —sugar industry, 762–64
 —waterfalls, 755
Jambiā, 785
Jambis, tribe, 3694
Jambos, 17
James I. (England), 2008–9, 4530
James II. (England), 2010, 4541
James I. (Scotland), 4536
 —II. (Scotland), 4536–37
 —III. (Scotland), 4537
 —IV. (Scotland), 4537
 —V. (Scotland), 4537–38
 —VI. (Scotland), 4539
James Stuart (Old Pretender), 4542
James Head, Indian chief, 1142
Jameson, Sir L. S., 4218, 4710
Jamestown (St. Helena), 671
Jamestown (U.S.A.), 5215
Janina, 63
Jaran, aborigines, 3121
 —agriculture, 3146–63
 —annexation of Korea, 3222, 3448
 —area, 3223
 —army, 3150, 3211, 3221, 3223
 —art, 3177–79, 3218
 —blacksmith's shop, 3180
 —boys at drill, 3211
 —Buddhism, 3134, 3143, 3217
 —Buddhist devotee, 3174
 —Buddhist funeral, 3136
 —Buddhist priest, 3143, 3151, 3214
 —Buddhist shrine, 3149
 —Buddhist temples and nunneries, 3142
 —Bushido, 3191
 —Cha-no-yu ceremony, 3131, 3202
 —Cha-sen-Kuyo ceremony, 3131
 —child riding ox, 3160
 —China, treaty with (1915), 3212
 —Christianity, 3127, 3219
 —chrysanthemum show, 3203
 —climate, 3141, 3167, 3178
 —coast, dangers, 3141
 —cocks, long-tailed, 3162
 —colonies, 3212–15, 3222–23
 —commerce, 3168, 3221, 3223
 —communications, 3221, 3223
 —conditions (1853), 3220–21
 —configuration, 3134–36, 3187
 —Confucianism, 3191
 —constitution, 3223
 —coopers at work, 3181
 —cormorants fishing, 3153
 —crown prince, 3192, 3223
 —Daibutsu statue, 3212
 —dancing, 3157, 3168
 —development, 3128–34, 3220–22
 —divorce, 3163
 —earthquakes, 3139–41
 —education, 3222–23
 —emperors, 3185, 3192, 3217–18, 3220–23
 —emperor and hollyhock festival, 3224
 —enamel workers, 3186–87
 —festivals, 3151–55, 3157–58, 3160, 31(8), 3170
 —festivals of Little People, 3133
 —festivals for boys, 3200, 3204
 —festival of god of fishing, 3152
 —festival of hollyhocks, 3224
 —feudal system, 3191–92, 3218–19, 3220
 —financial position, 3221
 —fisherman drawing god of fish, 3152
 —fishing industry, 3136, 3154
 —flora, 3141, 3156, 3198–201
 —flower viewing, 3198–201
 —foreign intercourse, 3219–20
 —foreign policy, 3222
 —fortune-teller, 3177
 —gardens, 3206, 3207, 3173
 —gardening, landscape, 3201, 3209
 —girl street singers, 3190
 —gods, 3138–39, 3146, 3152–55, 3157–58
 —government, 3217, 3221, 3223
 —hairdresser, 3197
 —harbours, 3138
 —history, 3217–23
 —houses, 3141, 3179–80, 3200
 —huntes worshipping spirit, 3213
 —hunters of Hida mountains, 3163
 —images of Jizō, 3146, 3147
 —images in temple garden, 3208
 —industries, 3168–77, 3222–23
 —influence of Chinese civilization, 3126, 3134, 3199, 3217

Japan, inn, 3198
—“insect hearing,” 3204
—iris garden, 3171–72
—isolation ended (1853), 3219–20
—jujitsu, 3205
—kenjutsu, 3205
—“land of gentlemen,” 3134, 3150–51
—land holding, 3147
—language, 3197
—literature, 3218
—local government, 3167
—Manchuria, and, 3447–48
—map, 3222
—masked mourning procession, 3140
—mayors, 3167
—mercantile marine, 3221
—mineral products, 3168
—missionaries, 3127–28
—modern civilization and primitive customs, 3131–34
—moon viewing, 3201–4
—mountain scene, 3156
—mountaineering, 3138–39, 3204–5
—musical instruments, 3199
—musicians, 3191, 3199
—Nakasendō, 3130
—names, 3126, 3146, 3150–51
—navy, 3136–37, 3221, 3223
—onsen, 3165–67
—pearl-diver, 3179
—peasants, 3130–31, 3135
—pilgrimages, 3204
—pilgrims ascending Fujiyama, 3215
—playing at “fox and geese,” 3196
—population, 3146, 3223
—porcelain lantern, 3189
—pottery, 3188
—prisons, 3222
—products, 3168
—religion, 3223
—rice-growing, 3155–58, 3182–83
—rickshaw, travel by, 3161
—river-fishing, 3155
—rivers, 3223
—sake, 3123, 3182
—Samurai, 3192, 3208, 3220
—scenery, 3137–41
—service for souls of bullocks, 3133
—Shintōism. *See that title*
—shops, 3179
—shrines, 3138–39, 3144–45, 3148, 3154
—silk industry, 3154, 3158–63, 3192–93
—stock-farming, 3167
—streets, 3177–79
—sumo, 3205
—Tai-kwa, 3134
—taxation, 3221
—tea-drinking, ceremonies, 3184, 3201–2
—tea industry, 3158, 3163, 3184–85
—tea intro. from China, 3163, 3184, 3202
—temple garden, 3210
—torii, 3139, 3159
—towns, 3223
—travel in, 3130, 3150
—trees, 3167–68
—Twenty-one Demands, 3448
—typhoons, 3141, 3154
—volcanoes, 3139, 3223
—war with China, 3221–22, 3265, 3447
—war with Russia, 3212, 3221–22, 3265, 3447, 4372
—whaling industry, 3136
—winter scene, 3178
—writing, art of, 3134, 3217
—Y.M.C.A., work of, 3177
Japanese, babies on girls’ backs, 3176
—ceremonial, 3134–35, 3175
—children, 3180–81, 3185–86
—character, 3121, 3127–28, 3141, 3150, 3197–98
—craftsmanship, 3179
—death, attitude towards, 3186–90
—drama, 3208
—family life, 3180–90
—flower culture, 3195, 3201, 3203, 3210
—“fox-possession,” 3153
—hairdressing, 3197, 3216
—manners, 3134, 3175, 3192–97
—marriage customs, 3194
—meals, 3205
—military training, 3211
—origin, 3121, 5376
—patriotism, 3141, 3211, 3221
—physique, 3121

Japanese, proverbs, 3146, 3199
—recreations, 3197–208
—social life, 3186–97
—sport, 3204–8
—stories, 3185–86
—superstition, 3124, 3138–39, 3153–55
—types, 3121–24
—women, character, 3181–85
—women and industrial conditions, 3177
—women, position, 3163, 3181–85
Japanese Alps, 3138–39, 3164, 3213
—peasants, 3164, 3165–66
Jarabub, 1739, 1741
Jasper Forest Park, Canada, 1163
Jat Hindus, 2823
Jaunting-car, 2937
Java, ancient civilization, 3677
—area, 3673
—baték work, 3693
—climate, 3675
—cock-fighting, 3722–23
—cocoa beans, drying, 3680
—coconut plantation, 3676
—coffee-growing, 3678–79
—commerce, 3674–75
—communications, 3675
—court of justice, 3699
—Dutch officials, 3674
—fauna and flora, 3675–77
—festivals, 3685–88
—government, 3673–74, 3693, 3699
—kapok factory, 3690–91
—languages, 3677–85, 3697
—metal-worker, 3674
—native houses, 3689, 3725
—operative with lathe, 3694
—opium-smoker, 3701
—population, 3673, 3685
—products, 3675
—religion, 3677, 3691
—rice-growing, 3681–84, 3686
—roadside caterer, 3692, 3695
—rubber plantation, 3688–89
—social life, 3677
—tobacco industry, 3677
—topeng dalang (play), 3689, 3697
—towns, 3674
—village, 3720
—volcanoes, 3675
—women making sarongs, 3675
—women washing clothes, 3700
Javanese, aristocracy, 3689
—character, 3685, 3693
—customs, 3691
—dress, 3689–91, 3696
—family life, 3691
—musical instruments, 3689, 3693
—types, 3673–72
Jebel Sinjar, 2891
Jebel Shammar, 193
Jeddah, 2608, 2619
Jena, glass-works, 2392
—battle of (1806), 2287
Jenghiz Khan, 1429, 3522, 4032, 4263, 4364, 5033
Jericho, 3915
Jermak, Mt., 3889
Jersey, antiquities, 977, 980–984, 987
Jersey City, 5170
Jerusalem, architecture, 3908–10
—capture by Crusaders, 3954
—Church of the Holy Sepulchre, 3900–1
—Damascus Gate, 3932
—Garden of Gethsemane, 3902
—Jaffa Gate, 3903
—Jewish elders, facing 3898
—Jewish population, 3899, 3906, 3907
—kingdom of, 2346, 3954, 4876
—Mosque of Omar, 3899
—mourners in cemetery, 3898
—population, 3907–8
—return of the Jews, facing 3898
—sack (A.D. 70), 3954
—sack by Chosroes, 4032
—Sephardim, 3906, 3937
—street restaurant, 3897
—Via Dolorosa, 3933
—wall of the Temple, 3931
—Washing of the Feet, 3901
—water-sellers, 3899
—weekly wailing of the Jews, 3931, 3935
—woman, 3948
—wood-carver, 3936

Jerusalem, Yemenites, 3938, 3952
Jesuits, 2313, 2506
Jethou, island, 989
Jew-lizard, 272
Jews, Algerian, 99, 109
—Argentine, 213
—Bagdad Jewess, 2886
—Bokhara, 442
—Bosnia and Herzegovina, 4576
—Czechoslovakia, types, 1520
—Day of Atonement, 1929
—diamond workers, 3641, 3657
—elders, facing 3898, 3920
—England, 1793, 1929
—expelled from Spain, 4767
—history, 3952–54
—Hungary, 2634–35, 2633
—India, settlements, 2728–29
—Lithuanian, 3354–55, 3359, 3370–71
—Lithuanian, trade, 3365, 3371
—marriages, 3894–95–96
—nationality, 5313–14
—Morocco, 3575, 4774
—Palestine, colonies, 3902–6
—Palestine, festivals, 3947–48
—Palestine, return to, 3899–902, 3906–7
—Poland, 4121–22, 4130, 4133
—Portugal, 4155
—revival of ancient language, 3907
—Rumania, 4240
—Salonica, preacher, 2520
—Salonica women at Kippaw, 2522–23
—Syria, 4873
—Tripoli wedding, 3118
—Tunis, 4943, 4945, 4952–53
—Turkey, 5012
—Turkistan, 5025
—types, 3906
—Ukraine, 5048
—Warsaw, market, 4119
—woman with coin headband, 3889
—*See also* Sephardim and Yemenite Jews
Jhelum, river, barges on, 2778, 2780
Jibuti, 2302, 2304–7, 2350
Jih-pen, 3126
Jimmu, emperor, 3217, 3223
Jinrikisha, 3161
Jinsen. *See Chemulpo*
Jin river, soaking flax, 4254
Jivaro Indians, 1625, 4064
—blow-pipes, 1624
—types, 1640–41, 4075
Jizo, Japanese god, 3146–47
Joan of Arc, 2005, 2134, 2282
Jodhpur, 2814
Joffre, Marshal, 2349
Johannesburg, 4693–95
John IV (Abyssinia), 9, 20
John, king (Bohemia), 1502
John, king (England), 2002–3, 2282
John III (Sobieski), king (Poland), 4142
John, king (Portugal), 4195
Johore, 866, 895
Jokjokarta, 3693, 3696, 3699
Jolahs, 630
Joloffs, 630
Jönköping, 4804
Jordan, river, 3889–90, 3892, 3948, 4861
Joun, 3320
“*Jowan*,” threshing, 795
Juan Fernandez, island, 1279
Juarez, Benito, president, 3507–8
Juba, river, 648, 3119–20
Juba, Cape, 2297
Judea, 3953–54
Juggler, Chinese, 1396
Jugo-Slavia. *See Serbia*
Juist, island, 2371
Jujitsu, 3205
Ju-ju, 560, 588, 2345
Julius Caesar, 2281, 2453, 3953
Juneau, 5186, 5191
“*Jungle*,” the, 5082
Jumin, battle, 475, 476, 4079
Junk, 1307, 1310, 3428
Jute industry, 2840, 4522
Jutes, 1758–60, 2001

K

K2. *See Godwin-Austen, Mt.*
Ka (Kaché), 4609, 4627
Kabarega, king, 528
Kabul, 31, 40, 43, 45
Kabul, river, 29, 32

General Index

Kab—Kor

Kabyles, 72, 99, 109, 2291, 2296
 Kaché. *See Ka*
 Kachins, 1054
 Kadam-Pa, 4920
 Kadavans, 802
 Kader, a forest man, xvii
 Kaffirs (South Africa), dancing, 4681
 —drum players, 4702
 —initiation ceremonies, 4706
 —wars with British, 4709
 Kafirs (Kafiristan), 33
 Kagura, dance, 3157
 Kahoolawe, island (Hawaii), 2577
 Kaiteteur, waterfall, British Guiana, 756
 Kaijo. *See Songdo*
 Kaipara, whales stranded on shore, 3785
 Kairwan (Kairouan), 4957, 4966
 Kaiser, Fräulein, 321
 Kaitish clan, 291, 293
 Kajaman, type, 816
 Kajangs, coconuts for sale, 893
 Kajar tribe, 4033
 Kakadu, wizard, 290
 Kakhetia, 2360, 2366
 Kalabits, 807-8, 810
 Kalahari desert, 564, 654
 Kalansia, 799
 "Kalewipoeg," 2030
 Kalevah, the, 2086
 Kalgan, 3524, 3531
 Kali, Hindu goddess, 2827, 2849, 2870, 3609
 Kalinga, tribe, types, 4084, 4086, 4089-90
 Kalmar, Union of. *See Calmar*
 Kalimuk, 3225, 4636, 4647
 Kalouca, peasant types, 2673, 2679
 Kamakura, 3212, 3218-19
 Kamchadals, 5376
 Kameido-Tenjin, shrine, 3148
 Kamet women, 1064
 Kamilois, 295
 Kamonji, Japanese guide, 3164
 Kamoo, types, 4626-27
 Kam'u el Hermil, 4862
 Kan river. *See Han river*
 Kanakas, Loyalty Is., 2342
 —Hawaii, 2577, 2579
 —tulafale (orator), 4390
 Kanarese, 2766, 2784
 Kandahar, 38, 45, 4033
 Kandau, island (Fiji), 958
 Kandy, 1197, 1200, 1202, 1209, 1212-13, 1228, 1230-31
 Kanembu, 615, 2304
 K'ang Hsi, emperor, 1430, 4920
 Kangaroo, 270
 Kanjur, the, 4919
 Kano, 530, 572-3
 Kanran, 1052
 Kant, 3344-45
 Kantele, 2081
 Kan-tho, 2331
 Kapok, factory, Java, 3690-91
 Kappel, peace of (1529), 4858
 Karachi, 2750, 2761, 2817
 Karafuto. *See Sakhalien Island*
 Karagasse, types, 4641
 Kara-Kalpaks, 3225, 3234
 Kara-tau Mts., 5025, 5028
 Karelia (Russia), peasants, 4316, 4318
 Karelians (Finland), 2080-82
 Karens, 1052, 1054, 1064, 4609
 —marriage, 1085
 —types, 1069, 1086
 Karikal, 2317, 2321
 Karkar, battle of, 3953
 Karlsruhe, 2398, 2444
 Karnak, 1650, 1697
 Karongas, 567
 Karroo, the, 4691
 Kars, 245, 2353, 5020
 Karshi, 435
 Karst Mts., 4599
 Kartikkaya, Hindu god, 2745
 Karun, river, 3992, 4000
 Karundi warrior, 280
 Kashgais tribe, 4010-11, 4026, 4036-37
 Kashgar, 4654, 4659, 4671
 —governor-general and staff, 4668
 —Kuhni Shahr, 4654, 4658
 —peasants, 4648, 4654, 4660, 4664
 —population, 4658, 4664
 —school, 4658
 —servants of Chinese consulate, 4665
 Kashgar, shrine of Hazrat Afak, 4651
 —Yamen and guardian image, 4661
 —Yangi Shahr, 4658
 Kashgar, river, 4652
 Kashmir, 2830-36, 2875, 5020
 —types, 2781, 2846-47
 Kassites, 2918
 Katakolo, 2484
 Katamba, 541
 Kathiawar, 2759, 2816
 Kathoris, the, 2753
 Katsena, emir of, 519, 552
 Katwijk, herring fisheries, 3643
 Kauai, island (Hawaii), 2577-78
 Kaulung. *See Kowloon*
 Kauri pines, 3786-89
 Kavirondo (dist.), 646
 Kavirondos, 677, 710, 711
 Kayaks, 1615, 1617
 Kayans, 807
 —dance of triumph, 835
 —long house, 836, 838
 —making blow-pipes, 826-32
 —splitting rattans, 813
 —type, 803, 808
 —wrestling bout, 811
 Kazan, 4328, 4365, 4651
 Kazbek, peak, 2353, 2366
 Kazbek, village, 2364
 Kazian, 4000
 Kazimain, 2902, 2913
 Kazvin, 3990, 4001, 4006, 4035
 Kedah, 866, 895
 Kedarnath, 2839
 Keeling Is. *See Cocos Is.*
 Keelung, 2104
 Kei Island, 3685
 Keijo. *See Seoul*
 Keith, Sir Arthur, vii
 Keith Falconer mission, 794
 Kelani, river produce boats, 1201
 Kelantan, 866, 895
 Kelp-burning, 2938-39, 4472
 Kempton Park, racing, 1871
 Keng Tung, bazaar, 1073
 Kenilworth (Kimberley), 4693, 4701
 Kenjutsu, 3205
 Kenneth McAlpine, 4531
 Kent, 1760, 1771, 1958-65
 Kenya Colony, 645
 —area and population, 746-47
 —climate, 564
 —natives, 643-51, 724-25
 —native lion dance, 678
 —products, 747
 —towns, 747
 Kenya Mt., 565, 645
 Kenya, tribe, 808, 839, 841
 —shield, 833
 —superstitions, 840-41
 —types, 802, 818, 824
 Kerak, 193
 Kerbela, 2902-3, 2905
 Kerei, tribe, 4650
 Keri, Major, 238
 Kermadec Is., 3792, 3819
 Kerman, 4013, 4037
 Kerry, peasant funeral, 2954
 Keswick (Australia), wheat storing, 314
 Khaifa, pyramid of, 1669
 Khai-Dinh, king, 138-144
 Khalkas, 3519
 Khalsa. *See Sikhs*
 Khami, 4212
 Khammuras. *See Hammurabi*
 Kharazm (Khiva), 3225
 Kharkov, 5043
 Khas Khmous, dancers, 2332
 Khatmandu, 3597-601, 3609
 Khatti (Hittites), 2918
 Khilji. *See Ghilzai*
 Khingan Mts., 3436, 3519
 Khiva, agriculture, 3226
 —amusements, 3231-34
 —college, 3234
 —dances, 3228
 —description, 3230-1
 —despotic rule, 3236
 —government, 3235-36
 —history, 3225, 3231
 —horseman of desert, 3227
 —horses, 3227
 —irrigation, 3226, 3234
 —itinerant tobacconist, 3236
 Khiva, map, 3225
 —mullahs at prayer, 3230
 —music, 3227-30, 3234
 —nomad tribes, 3227, 3229, 3236
 —Noruz feast, 3231
 —poetry, 3227-30
 —population, 3225
 —products, 3226, 3234
 —proverbs, 3230, 3231
 —slaves, 3226
 —story-tellers, 3231
 —sweet seller, 3226
 —towns, 3234-36
 Khiva (town), 3233-34
 Khmer, 1093, 2327. *See Cambodia*
 Khojend, 5023, 5925, 5032-33
 Khokan, 5025, 5033
 Khonds, 2757-60
 Khurja, girls of mission school, 2860
 Khyber Pass, 41, 2819, 2821
 Kaing-su, 1399, 1402
 Kiao-chau, 3213
 Kidron, valley, 3944-45
 Kiel, canal, xlv
 —Peace of, 3880
 Kiev, 5049
 —"blessing of the waters," 5039
 —description, 5045-46
 —droshki, 5047
 —former capital, 4269, 5043, 5045
 —history, 4363-64, 5041, 5041-46
 —Jewish population, 5048
 —milk-sellers, 5042
 —Pecherskaya Lavra, 5043, 5045, 5047
 —pilgrims to, 4294
 —priests and monks, 5043
 Kigoma, military review, 664
 Kikuyus, 646, 709, 725, facing 728, 73
 Kilaeua, volcano (Hawaii), 2590
 Kilema, king of, 641
 Kilima-Njaro, 565, 650
 Killiecrankie, battle of (1689), 4541
 Kimberley, 4691, 4693, 4696-98, 470
 Kinabalu, Mt., Borneo, 802
 Kinchingunga, 2840, 3397
 King's African Rifles, type, 645
 King's Game, Arabs playing, 174
 Kinkozan, Japanese potter, 3188
 Kinnewankan, Sioux chief, 1183
 Kintampo, water-carrier, 605
 Kinver, 1900-1
 Kiowa Indians, 5059
 Kipchaks, 1754, 2358
 Kippel, 4348
 Kirghiz, 4659, 5024, 5376
 —loading a yak, 5031
 —nomad life, 442, 3229, 4664, 5027
 —self-support, 4664-67
 —tent, 4653
 Kirin, 3429-32, 3443-44, 3437, 3446, 3448
 Kirin (town), 3430-31, 3432
 Kirunavara, 4806
 Kishm, islands, 3993
 Kislovodsk, 4349
 Kissing, 3799
 Kitab, 435
 Kitwara, 643
 Kiu-kiang, street scene, 1345, 1407
 Kiwas, child type, 901
 Klagenfurt, 334
 Klementans, long house, 837
 —types, 802, 809-10, 817
 Klimovo, Brotherhood of Ten, 4295
 Knox, John, 4451, 4469, 4538, 4540
 Knut. *See Canute*
 Kochi, long-tailed cocks, 3162
 Kötö, 3154
 Kohistanis, 38
 Koidula, 2039
 Kolar, goldfields, 2766
 Kolhapur, 2789
 Kolo, 3543, 3546, 4576
 Komungo, 3248
 Konieh, 4985
 —battle (1832), 1648
 Konkan, 2794-95
 Kookaburra, 272
 Kooloolis, 109
 Kootenay Indians, 1176
 Kopitüli, 5312
 Koran, the, 2618, 3564, 3568-69
 Korchin Mongols, 3520
 Kordofan, market-man, 636

Korea, agriculture, 3245, 3259
—annexation by Japan, 3222, 3265, 3448
—archery, 3242
—area, 3265
—army, 3239
—blacksmith's shop, 3251
—Buddhism, 3242, 3259
—locks laden with wood, 3249
—camps of refuge, 3256
—Christianity, 3255, 3264-65
—climate, 3245
—commerce, 3245, 3265
—communications, 3250, 3259, 3265
—configuration, 3245
—Confucianism, 3250, 3259-60
—coolie singing, 3258
—coppersmith, 3252
—court of justice, 3262
—dances, 3246-47
—education, 3261, 3265
—fishing industry, 3245
—forests, 3249
—fortune-telling, 3239-42
—general in palanquin, 3239
—government, 3239, 3265
—harbours, 3245
—hatter, 3249
—history, 3263-65
—industries, 3245, 3248, 3265
—islands, 3245, 3265
—isolation, formerly, 3237, 3263-64
—Japanese administration, 3245, 3247, 3249, 3265
—Japanese invasions, 3217, 3219, 3248, 3263
—Japanese reforms, opposed, 3250, 3259-61, 3265
—kings, 3237-43
—language, 3237, 3263
—laundry methods, 3257
—map, 3264
—mineral wealth, 3245
—money, 3238, 3265
—music store, 3248
—musical instrument, 3248
—molar with straw shoes, 3254
—population, 3237
—porter, 3250
—printing, 3263
—products, 3245, 3248
—religion, 3242, 3265
—rivers, 3245
—sorcerers, 3242-43
—swinging, 3243
—taxation, 3243
—towns, 3254-56
—tramways introduced, incidents, 3258
—village, 3257
—Western civilization, 3256-61
—wooden horses for emperor's funeral, 3253
—Yangtze, 3237, 3243, 3256
Koreans, amusements, 3245-47
—aristocracy, 3148-50
—business men, 3247
—ceremonies, 3250
—character, 3250, 3261
—clan system, 3243-45
—customs, 3237-45, 3250-54
—dress, 3238, 3256, 3260
—family life, 3244, 3260
—food, 3256
—great families, 3239, 3263
—hairdressing customs, 3250
—hats, 3238, 3249, 3261
—houses, 3237, 3247-48, 3249
—in Manchuria, 3437, 3448
—marriage, customs, 3240, 3250-52
—mourning, rules for, 3254
—nationality, growth of, 3261
—origin, 3237, 3276
—pipes, 3248
—superstitions, 3242-43
—types, 3237-62
—women's position, 3261
—women's seclusion, 3238, 3246, 3252
Koreish, tribe, 2616
Korinchis, tribe, 3694
Koryaks, 5376
Kosciuszko, Tadeusz, 4125, 4130
Kossovo, battle of (1389), 1041, 3546, 3547, 4604, 5016
Kotas, tribe, 2760, 2762-63
Koto, 3199

Kotonu, 1558, 1567
Kottayam, 2726-27
Koumiss, 2367
Kouzenista, 3542
Kovno, exhibition, 3365
Koweyt, 193
Kowloon (Kaulung), 843, 845, 847, 891
Kozars, tribe, 4363
K'wesi. *See* Mpesse
Krasnoyarsk, 4638-39
Krejs, 637
Krentzwald, Frederic Rheinhold, 2039
Krishna, Hindu god, 2870
Krobo, woman, 578
Kruger, president, 4710
Krupina, men, 1545
Krus (Krumen), 3323, 3325-27, 3333
Krushev, 4571, 4596
Ksar-el-Kebir (Alcazar), 4776
Kshatryas, Hindu caste, 2870
Kublai Khan, 1429, 3263, 3331, 4920
Kufra, 1735
Kuh-i-Taftan, volcano, 3987
Kukuruku, South, tribal initiation, 686
Kulikovo, battle of (1380), 4364
Kulja, 4651
Kulu, man and woman, 2816
Kum, Fatima's shrine, 3994-95
Kumasi, 576, 621
Kumbes, 4775
Kinnersdorf, battle of, 4368
K'ung Ch'iu. *See* Confucius
Kungrad, 3234
Kunjaras, 639
Kupinovo, 4556, 4580, 4588-89
Kurdistan, 2914
Kurds, 237, 2896, 2921, 4026, 4027
Kuria Muria Is., 799, 894, 895
Kurile Is., 3122, 3208
Kurna, 2883
Kurram, pass, 41
Kurringai Chase (Australia), 292
Kurs. *See* Cours
Kustendil, battle of, 4003
Kutais, 2354, 2360
Kwangchow Wan, 2321, 2329, 2351-52
Kwangtung, 3208-12
Kwenlun Mts., 4658
Kyoto, 3135, 3138, 3218
—bamboo avenue near, 3161
—cloisonné enamel workers, 3186-87
—pottery, 3188
—river-fishing, near, 3155
—Shinto procession at festival, 3224
—street, sun-awnings, 3138
—temple, 3139
—workshops, 3179

L

Labé, 2306
Labrador, area and pop., 3762-63, 3775
—climate, 3763-64
—colonist's life, 3764-69
—difficulties of transport, 3764
—Eskimo encampment, 3770
—fauna, 3764-65
—fisheries, 3755, 3757, 3762, 3764
—forests, 3764
—history, 3758-62
—Indians, 3763, 5207
—map, 3773
—Newfoundland's jurisdiction, 3772
—products, 3765
—sledge on sea-ice, 3763
—snow in winter, 3762
—team of huskies, 3766-67
—undeveloped resources, 3763
Labuan Island, 863, 892, 895
Laccadive Islands, 2867
Lace-making, Belgium, 358-59
—Ceylon, 1223
—England, 1986
—Italian, 3052
—Malta, 996, 997
—Switzerland, 4845
La Condamine, scene, 3510
Lacquer worker, Indian, 2802
Ladakhis, 4892
Ladin, 4815
Ladoga, lake, 4329
Ladrone Islands, 3215, 4772, 5191
Laghout, occupied by French (1882), 111
Lagôa dos Patos, 5227
Lagos, 616, 1567, 4196

La Guayra, 5247, 5248, 5251, 5257, 5258
La Gruyère, 4834-35
Laguna, 5206
Lahej, 785, 796-99, 894
Lahol, women, 1062
La-hu, 1055, 1084
Lakshmi, Hindu goddess, 2870
La Libertad, 4377
La Linea, 990
Lama Miao. *See* Dolon
Lamaism, 1430, 4647
Lamas, Bhutanese, 415, 419
—Dalai Lama. *See under* Tibet
—devil dance, 2733, 2832, 4894, 4906
—Ge-lug-pa, 4920
—hermits, 4917
—high priest of Sikkim, 2828
—Holy Lama, 4915
—holy man, 2830
—instruction of children, Tibet, 4912
—Kadam-Pa, 4920
—Living Buddhas, 4913-16
—Mongolia, 3528-29
—origin, 4919-20
—Pags-Pa, 4920
—priests, Sikkim, 2829
—procession in Phodong, 2833
—Tashi Lama, 4911, 4915, 4920, 4921

Lampong, tribe, 3694
Lancashire, mill girls, 1988
Landes, the, men on stilts, 2267
Languages, 5327
Laos, 2321, 2329-31
—area and population, 2352
—dancers, 2322
—French acquisition, 169, 2351
—funeral customs, 4624
—New Year's Day festival, 2324
—products, 2320, 2352
—tribes, 2320-23
—types, 2319, 2333
Lao-Tai, 4609, 4624, 4631
La Paz, 449-50, 458, 464, 469-70, 477
Lapland, 4787, 4790-92, 4806
La Plata, 218, 223
Lapps, couriers with mail, 4314
—customs, 3844, 3874
—decrease in numbers, 4808
—encampment, 3876, 4808
—Fjeld, 3846
—herds of reindeer, 3874
—language, 4790
—nomad life, 3846, 3874, 4809
—Norway, 3844-46, 4787
—occupations, 3844-46, 3876, 4787-90
—origin, 3844, 5376
—physique, 3874
—Sweden, 4787, 4808-9
—woman with cradle, 4800

Laredo, 5169
Largs, battle of, 4532
Laristan, woman, 4019
La Salle, explorer, 2346
Las Navas de Tolosa, battle, 3593, 4766
La Soufrière, volcano, 2310
Las Palmas, 4770
Latakia, 4861
Latakas, 618, 637
Latvia, aztralian laws, 3270, 3289
—agriculture, 3270, 3271-72, 3282-83
—amber, 3267-68, 3355
—area, 3271
—army, 3294
—arts, 3285
—bee-keeping, 3272, 3282
—Boy Scouts, 3292-93
—climate, 3288
—commerce, 3272-81, 3286
—communications, 3272
—constitution, 3271-72
—districts, 3271
—education, 3281
—embroiderers, facing 3288
—Feast of S. John, 3266, 3290-91
—fishing industry, 3284-85
—flax cultivation, 3272, 3278
—forests, 3274, 3295
—Girl Guides, 3293
—Great War (1914-18), 3269-71, 3296
—harbours 3272, 3281
—harvest, 3270, 3277
—history, 3267-71, 3296
—houses, 3274, 3288
—industries, 3271-72, 3287, 3295-96

Latvia, land holding, 3271, 3283, 3289–96
 —laundry methods, 3295
 —literature, 3281–85
 —map, 3267
 —national dress, 3273
 —first parliament (Saeima), 3280
 —population, 3271
 —return of refugees, 3289
 —singer, 3289
 —suffrage, universal, 3272
 —timber, 3272
 —towns, 3272
 —wagon laden with timber, 3274
 —workers in field, 3282. *See also* Letts

Laui, 2577

Laughing jackass. *See* Kookaburra

Lausanne, 4816, 4858

Lausanne, Peace of (1912), 3111

La Vela, 5258

Lavender growing, 1993, 2250

Lavigerie, Cardinal, 80

Lawa, tribe, 4609

League of Nations, 522, 2284, 2462, 3336, 3362, 4839, 4859, 5102, 5324–25

Lebanon, administration, 3320–21
 —agriculture, 3310–12
 —arak, made in monasteries, 3312
 —area, 3320
 —bazaar, 3300
 —Beduin Arabs, 3314
 —boundaries, modern, 3321
 —caf's, 3308
 —capital, 3321
 —cedars, 3305, 3308, 3309
 —children, life of, 3318
 —climate, 3322
 —communications, 3320
 —configuration, 3305
 —description, 3305
 —emigration, 3319
 —fauna, 3309
 —feuds, internal, 3312
 —fisherman, 3297
 —flag, 3321
 —food, 3311–12
 —history, 3305–7, 3315–21
 —hospitality, 3312
 —houses, 3301, 3307–8
 —irrigation, 3309–10
 —map, 3305
 —monasteries, 3312
 —mountain guide, 3312
 —mountain scenes, 3308–9
 —muleteers, 3322
 —musicians, 3303
 —olive industry, 3311–12
 —people, 3306
 —population, 3319–20
 —proclaimed a state, 3321
 —produce, 3312
 —religions, 3306, 3314
 —rivers, 3305, 3310
 —sheep fed on mulberry leaves, 3298, 3312
 —shepherds at backgammon, 3318
 —shrines, 3314–15
 —silk industry, 3309, 3313, 3314–18
 —superstitions, 3314–15
 —trades, 3309
 —village fountain, group at, 3299
 —villages, 3302, 3307, 3308–9
 —villagers, types, 3306, 3319
 —wine, 3312
 —woman on donkey, 3320. *See also* Druses, Maronites, Palestine, Syria

Leeuwarden, 3613, 3633

Leeward Islands, 784, 2340, 2351

Leguia, A. B., president, 4041

Leiden, 3645, 3657, 3667

Leipzig, 2394–95, 2451
 —battle of, 2287, 2459, 3670

Leiria, 4178

Leixoes, 4148

Leksand, 4778, 4793–95, 4801, 4804

Lelewel, 4132

Lemberg, battle of (1675), 5018

Lena, river, 4644

Lengua Indians, 3969, 3974, 3976, 3979, 3982

Lenzburg, 4835

Leon (Mexico), 3493
 —(Nicaragua), 3822–23, 3830
 —(Spain), 4767

Leontes (Litany), river, 3305, 4861

Leopold II. (Belgium), 352, 381

Lepanto, battle of (1571), 5018

Lepchas, 416, 2835, 2872

Leprosy, children in asylum, 2797

Lerwick, 4493

Lesghians, 2353, 2365

Leskovat, 4545, 4603

Les-Ponts-de-Cé girl, 2230

Letna, discus thrower, 1504

Letts, agriculturists, 3282, 3285
 —arts, 3285
 —character, 3288, 3289, 3296
 —children, treatment of, 3288–89
 —dress, 3288–69, 3273, 3276, 3281
 —education, 3281, 3294, 3296
 —embroiderers, facing 3288
 —folk songs, 3285, 3288
 —Great War (1914–18), 3269–71
 —language, 3268, 3344
 —literature, 3281–85
 —nature worship, 3266
 —origin, 3267
 —patriotism, 3283, 3296
 —peasant life, 3289
 —pottery, 3225
 —proverbs, 3285–88, 3296
 —relations with local Germans and Russians, 3286
 —religion, 3268
 —types, 3266–96
 —*See also* Latvia

Leven, loch, 4496

Levuka, 944

Lewis, tweed industry, 4470–71

Lexington, battle of (1775), 5218

Lezirias, 4181

Lhasa, 2840, 4889, 4915, 4920, 4921
 —De-Bung monastery, 4901
 —Do-Ring, 4918
 —Na-Chung monastery, 4897
 —street, 4916

Liao, river, 3430

Liau-tung Peninsula, industries, 3212–13, 3430, 3440
 —leased by Japan, 3208–12, 3222, 3447
 —minerals, 3212, 3446–47
 —population, 3212

Libau (Liepaja), 3269, 3272, 3286

Liberia, aborigines, 3323, 3332–35
 —America, and, 3325, 3329, 3331, 3334
 —area, 3323
 —army, 3331, 3334–35
 —climate, 3323–24
 —commerce, 3335–36
 —communications, 3336
 —constitution, 3329–33
 —counties, 3324
 —currency, 3336
 —Declaration of Independence, 3336
 —description, 3323
 —devil dancers, 3325
 —disease, 3324
 —education, 3325, 3327–29
 —fauna, 3335–36
 —forests, 3335
 —food, 3329
 —German influence in, 3336
 —government, 3325
 —Great War (1914–18), 3336
 —history, 3329–34
 —lack of labour, 3335
 —map, 3335
 —mineral wealth, 3335
 —musicians playing on balafons, 3326
 —natives, 3329, 3332, 3336
 —population, 3323, 3335
 —porters crossing river, 3334
 —president escorted, 3330
 —products, 3334
 —religion, 3325
 —rivers, 3323
 —shipwrecks plundered, 3333
 —slave traffic, 3325–27, 3329
 —suffrage, 3325
 —towns and settlements, 3324
 —tribes, 3323, 3327, 3329
 —village, 3328
 —witch-doctor, 3324–25

Libya, administration, 3112, 3119
 —agriculture, 1732
 —area, 1754, 3107
 —Beduin girl, 3116
 —“bir” (cisterns), 1733, 1734–87
 —climate, 1731, 1732, 3109
 —communications, 1732, 3112, 3114

Libya, Coptic priests, 3111
 —dancing girls, 3113
 —description, 1731–33
 —development, 3109–10
 —industries, 3111–12, 3114–15
 —Jewish wedding, 3118
 —map, 1731, 3109
 —native woman, 1734
 —olive industry, 1733
 —population, 3107, 3110, 3117
 —Roman colonisation, 1732–33
 —slave raiding, 3110
 —towns, 1731–32
 —tribes, 1733–40
 —veiled women, 3115, 3117
 —water supply, 3108, 3109. *See also* Cyrenaica and Tripolitania

Libyan desert, 1730–31, 1754

Libyan Plateau, 1731

Liebknecht, Karl, 4353

Liechtenstein, agriculture, 3342
 —area, 3337
 —army, 3337
 —conditions of life, 3340–41
 —constitution, 3338
 —farming, 3339
 —history, 3337–39
 —language, 3337
 —map, 3337
 —names, 3337
 —peasants, types, 3338–42
 —population, 3337, 3340
 —religion, 3341
 —Rhine Valley dyke, 3339
 —summer visitors, 3342
 —use of water-power, 3339–40
 —vine-dresser, 3338
 —wood-carver, 3341

Liége, 368

Liepaja. *See* Libau

Life, dawn of national, vii

Liffey, river, barges on, 2928

Lilahaws, 1073

Lillehammer, 3868, 3872

Lima, 1288, 1541–43, 2024, 4040, 4078

Lincoln, Abraham, 5152, 5219–20

Lingzi, 426

Lircay, battle (1830), 1288

Lisbon, 4146, 4197, 4202
 —bull-fight, 4184
 —Casa Pia orphanage, 4180

Lisieux, 2149

Lisum, women, 821

Lithuania, agriculture, 3349, 3353, 3354–55, 3365
 —amber industry, 3355
 —army, 3356, 3362
 —ban on Press, 3350–54, 3371
 —Christianisation, 3345–50
 —commerce, 3368
 —cooperative system, 3369
 —cottage interior, 3348
 —“The Dawn,” 3371
 —emigration, 3366–67
 —English language, compulsory in schools, 3367
 —Flying Corps officers, 3370–71
 —folk-songs, 3349, 3370
 —forests, 3348, 3388
 —girls at celebration, 3361
 —girls praying at a grave, 3363
 —government, 3371
 —Great War (1914–18), 3358–62
 —history, 3343–44, 3345–54, 3362–66
 —horse fair, 3367
 —house, 3348, 3352, 3358
 —independence (1918), 3362, 3365
 —industries, 3355–58, 3365, 3370–71
 —Jew in meditation, 3354
 —Jew's shop, 3355, 3359
 —Jews, administration for, 3371
 —Jews and trade, 3365, 3370–71
 —language, 3268, 3344–45, 3350
 —literature, 3370
 —map, 3343
 —market scene, 3345, 3353
 —memorial service, 3347
 —names, 3343
 —national development, 3362–66, 3267–68
 —poor awaiting relief, 3346
 —population, 3365, 3371
 —port at Memel, 3368

Lithuania, poverty, 3346
 —produce, 3355
 —proverb, 3352
 —pumpkin growing, 3349
 —refugees of Great War, 3360
 —relations with Poland, 3350, 3362, 4142, 4364
 —religion, 3268, 3363, 3370
 —return of emigrants, 3367
 —return of refugees, 3358-62
 —small holdings, 3355
 —struggle for independence, 3371
 —the Talka, 3369
 —workers in fields, 3349, 3368
 Lithuanians, character, 3362, 3369
 —colonies in other countries, 3366
 —dress, 3351, 3361, 3369-70
 —funeral, 3364
 —hospitality, 3358
 —horsemanship, 3362
 —origin, 3267, 3344
 —physique, 3369
 —superstitions, 3268
 —types, 3344-71
 —woodwork, skill in, 3352
 Little Aden, hills, 785
 Little Comberton, 1819, 1899, 1902
 Little Free State (Swaziland), 656
 Little Petherwick, 1907
 Liverpool, 3963
 Livingstone, David, 743, 4213, 4450
 —(town), 4220
 Livonia, 2020, 2023, 3268-69, 3271-72
 Lizards, 271
 LLamas, 456
 Llanberis, 5268
 Llangwm, 5272, facing 5296
 Llewelyn, 5310
 Llewelyn ap Jorwerth, 5309-10
 Lloyd George, David, 5282, 5299
 Loanda, 4208
 Lobenga, king, 4213
 Lobos Islands, 5227
 Locarno, 4819
 Locomotive, 5162-63
 Locusts, green-leaf, 2553
 Lotz, 4117, 4134
 Lofoten Islands, 3837
 Loffy, Mt. (Australia), 289
 Logo, big-game hunters, 405
 Lohaya, trading quarter, 190
 Lolos, 2327
 Lombards, 341, 2454, 3100
 Lombok, 3685, 3693, 3696
 London, the Bank, 1939
 —Billingsgate, 1942
 —boys at cricket, 1850
 —Cheapside, 1938
 —Chelsea Hospital, 1950
 —children playing, 1853
 —Courts of Justice, 1940
 —Covent Garden, 1943
 —flower girls, 1836
 —Fulham Park, 1853
 —Garter King of Arms, 1908
 —Hampstead Heath, 1930-31
 —Horse Show, Olympia, 1875
 —Jew's synagogue, Aldgate, 1929
 —judges procession, 1797
 —Law Courts, 1794
 —Lifeguards, 1798, 1918
 —Lincoln's Inn Fields, 1945
 —Liverpool Street, 1935
 —London Bridge, 1934
 —Nelson's Column, 1941
 —news-vendor, 1946
 —omnibus conductor, 1933
 —opening of parliament, 1800
 —pavement artist, 1838
 —"pearly" king, 1837
 —policeman, 1832
 —porter, Paddington Station, 1948
 —prehistoric map, vii
 —Regent Street, 5298
 —Rotten Row, 1952
 —Round Pond, Kensington Gardens, 1852
 —S. Bartholomew's, Smithfield, 1953
 —S. Clement Danes, 1891
 —S. Paul's Cathedral, 1937
 —shoeblack, 1824
 —Stamford Bridge, 1858
 —Staple Inn, 1944
 —street hawker, 1947
 —Tower Bridge, 1951

London, trooping the colour, 1916
 —University, 1777
 —Victoria embankment, 1833
 —Yeomen of the Guard, 1936
 London Congress (1831), 378
 London Missionary Society, 4391, 4409
 London, Treaty of (1915), 169
 London, Treaty of (1913), 1042
 London, Treaty of (1885), 3106
 Long Beach, 5183
 Long Crendon, 1986
 Long Island, 5139-40, 5179, 5183
 Lopnor, lake, 4652, 4654-55
 Los Angeles, 5075, 5168-69, 5182, 5184-85
 Lossiemouth, harbour, 4474
 Lota, 1259
 Louis, Saint, 4966
 Louis XI. (France), 2281, 2282
 Louis XIV. (France), 2010, 2284-85, 2458-59, 3668-69, 5316
 Louis XV. (France), 2285
 Louis XVI. (France), 2285
 Louis XVIII. (France), 2287
 Louis Philippe, king, 2288, 2346
 Louis, king (Holland), 3670
 Louisburg, 520, 1186
 Louisiana, 2346, 4772, 5051, 5218
 Lourdes, 2247
 —"Loutcha Mikrokozma," 3551
 Low Archipelago, 2332
 Lower Fort Garry, factor, 1165
 Lowicz, 4132, 4137-38
 Loyalty Islands, 2342-44
 Loyang, 1424, 1426
 Luang-Prabang, 2324, 2328
 Lübeck, 2383-84, 2449
 Lublin, Treaty (1569), 3350, 4142
 Luccombe, 1822
 Lucerne, 4821, 4840, 4857
 Lucknow, 2861-62
 Ludze, scene, 3275
 Lugh, 3120
 Lugo, 4750
 Luis I., king (Portugal), 4198
 Lukanga Swamp, 4221
 Lulea, 4806
 Lumber industry, Australia, 287
 —Austria, 335
 —Canada, 1131, 1141, 1151, 1154, 1165
 —Finland, 2067
 —Newfoundland, 3743-44, 3748-51
 —New Zealand, 3786-89
 —Norway, 3839
 —Russia, 4329, 4334
 —Sweden, 4785, 4801-4
 —Tasmania, 4878
 —U.S.A., 5167
 Lüneburg Moor, Prussia, 2449
 Lunéville, Treaty (1801), 2459, 5319
 Lung Kiang Hsien. *See* Tsitsihar
 Luro, Pedro, 205
 Lurs, 2896, 4028, 5025
 "Lusitad, The," 4188, 4189
 Lussin Island, 3085
 Lut, 3985-86, 4018
 Lützen, battle of (1632), 4812
 Luxembourg, agriculture, 3376-77, 3381
 —character of people, 3381
 —children's carnival, 3382
 —coopers, 3378
 —democracy, 3382
 —description, 3373, 3379-80
 —education, 3382
 —fairs, 3374, 3381-82
 —famous pigs, 3374
 —folk songs and legends, 3382
 —hay harvest, 3372, 3377
 —hay-wain leaving farmyard, 3376
 —history, 378, 3374-79
 —importance of position, 3373
 —iron mines, 3373
 —land holding, laws, 3381
 —language, 3373, 3382
 —map, 3373
 —marriage customs, 3381
 —names, 3375
 —pilgrimages to Echternach, 3382
 —population, 3373
 —products, 3376
 —sentry before palace, 3374
 —superstitions, 3382
 —tobacco-growing, 3380
 —types, 3372-82
 —Willibrord's dance, 3374

General Index

Luxemburg (town), 3373, 3375, 3379-81
 Luxor, 1696, 1709-10, 3268
 Luzón, 4082, 4086, 4100
 Lynn Canal, 5190
M
 Macao, 890, 4209
 Macaroni, manufacture, 3015
 Macassar (town), 3704
 Macassars, tribe, 3685, 3701-3
 Macbeth, king (Scotland), 4531
 Macedonia, comitatidji captain, 2468
 —dress, facing 2480, 2512, 4562, 4573, 4594-95
 —marriage customs, 2495, 4584, 4602
 —peasant and ox-wagon, 2526
 —religion, 4572, 4602
 —revolt (1897), 5021
 —soldier in Greek army, 2518
 —types, 4568, 4570-71, 4573, 4583-85, 4594-99
 Macgregor, Sir William, 908
 McKinley, president, 5094
 McKinley, Mt., 5221
 MacMahon, Marshal, 2219
 Macnaghten, Sir William, 43
 "McNeill's zariba," 525
 Macquarie, Colonel Lachlan, 314
 Macusis, 752-53, 761
 Macuto, 5247
 Mad Mullah, 649
 Madagascar, administration, 2351, 3383
 —Arab population, 3398
 —area, 2351, 3383
 —basket-making, 3388
 —climate, 3383-84
 —commerce, 3426-27
 —dancers, 3407, 3414-15
 —fauna and flora, 3384-90
 —fever, 3427
 —few good harbours, 3427
 —filanjana, conveyance by, 3393, 3426
 —fishermen, 3405
 —forests, 3384-85
 —hide-bearers, 3416
 —history, 2350, 3383
 —houses, 3398-3400
 —lack of communications, 3426-27
 —language, 3390
 —launching canoes on lagoon, 3418
 —map, 3383
 —minerals, 3426
 —native boats, 3400-17
 —native Christians, 3406
 —native hairdresser, 3401
 —native loom, 3388
 —native musician, 3400, 3426
 —ostrich farming, 3426
 —population, 2351
 —pottery, 3390-91
 —priest on bullock, 3389
 —products, 3423, 3426
 —rice cultivation, 3399, 3402-3, 3423
 —sacred stones, 3420
 —straw-plaiting, 3386-87
 —towns, 2351
 —tribes, 3390-92, 3425
 —village, 3389, 3398, 3420
 —wayside market, 3399
 —woman carrying water-pot, 3392
 —woman pounding rice, 3398. *See also* Malagasy.
 Madeira, 4200, 4202-3, 4207
 Madigas, 2770
 Madras, 2746, 2757, 2851
 Madrid, 4713, 4734, 4753-54
 Madura, 2722-23, 2745, 3685
 Maeander, river, 5010
 Maelgwn, 5307-8, 5310
 Maeterlinck, Maurice, 373
 Mafra, monastery palace, 4151
 Magadodoxo, 3120
 Magdalena, river, 1442, 1450
 Magellan, 4099, 4771
 Magenta, battle of (1859), 3104
 Maggiore, lake, 3066
 Magna Carta, 2002
 Magyars, character, 2640-57, 2661-67, 2681-83
 —dress, 2633-34, 2647, 2661, 2682-83
 —history, 340, 2684-87
 —origin, 2666, 2684, 5376
 —religion, 2640
 —traditions and customs, 2633-34, 2640

General Index

Magyars, types, 2632–88. *See also* Hungary and Hungarians.

Maháleshwar, 2791

Mahadev, temple, 2813

Mahafaly, tribe, 3390, 3392

Mahaia, 2898

Maha-Kal, temple, 2804

Maharashtra, 2785–94

Mahas, 2852

Mahé (India), 2317, 2319

—island, Seychelles, 669, 747

Mahomedanism, ablutions, 4970, 4975

—Algeria, 79

—Bairam, 3939–43

—Berbers, 1739

—Bosnia and Herzegovina, 4576–93, 4607

—“Burra Deen” feast, Aden, 788–790

—Caliphate transferred to Turkey, 5018

—cemetery, Damascus, 4874

—China, 1301

—Dutch East Indies, 3677, 3691, 3696

—education, 4996–97

—Egypt, 1652, 1685

—Egypt, students at examination, 1684

—enslavement, Koran forbids, 3579

—festivals, 2796, 2824, 3939–47

—French West Africa, 2299

—funeral, Turkey, 4984

—the Hajj, 2599, 2603–14

—India, 2770–72, 2782, 2788, 2816–22, 2854, 2880

—India, former conquests, 2772–82, 2788–89, 2801–2, 2813, 2862

—Irak, 2902–8, 2921

—Koran. *See that title*

—laws, 3564–68, 3585

—Lebanon, 3306

—Lesghians, 2353, 2365

—Liberia, 3327

—libraries, 3893

—Malechite rites, 3111

—marriage laws, 4671, 4993–94

—Mongolo, 4650

—Morocco, 3563–68

—muezzin, 3114, 3230, 4969

—mullahs, 432, 446, 2908, 3230, 3985

—no assistance to progress, 5000–1, 5011

—Oman, 3882, 3887

—origin, 2616–17

—Palestine, 3915, 3922, 3927

—Pan-Islamic movement, 318, 5021

—Persia, 3985, 4013, 4032

—Philippine Islands, 4080, 4097

—proverb, 4869

—Ramadan, fast, 2909, 3573, 3943, 4981

—sects, 3086, 4013

—Serbia, 4554, 4575–76, 4593

—shrine, Salonica, 2524

—Siberia, 4647

—Sin-Kiang, 4650, 4653, 4667, 4669, 4672

—spread of, 2618–19

—strictness of ritual, 2594, 2596

—superstitions, 4869

—Syria, 4869, 4871–73, 4876

—Tartars, 4647

—Tunis, veiled women, 4945

—veiling of women, 4020, 4994–95

—woman’s position, 4994

—*See also* Shiites and Sunni

Mahomet, 78, 1738, 2616–17, 3568, 4020

Mahrattas. *See* Marathas

Mahsuds, 45

Mahun, 4008

Main, river, 2378, 2387, 2445

Maine, river, 5155

Maine, U.S. warship, 1498

Maintenon, Madame de, 2313

Mainti, 3392

Maipo, battle (1818), 1287

Maize growing, 593–596, 4253, 4256

Majolica, 4852, 4962

Majorana, 3968

Makarakas, 638

Makka-tira, 270

Makondes, type, 724

Malabar coast, 2705–30, 2756–57, 2874

Malacca, 849, 892, 895, 4631

Malaga, 4738–39

Malagasy, characteristics, 3392

—dialects, 3390

—diviners and sorcerers, 3417

—divorce, 3417

—domestic utensils, 3398

Malagasy, food, 3936, 3423–25

—funeral customs, 3417–23

—houses, 3398–3400

—marriage customs, 3417

—origin, 3390, 3394

—pastoral tribes, 3425

—religion, 3423

—Réunion, 2307

—“sikidy vintana,” 3417

—social classes, 3392

—straw plaiting, 3386–87

—superstitions, 3386, 3417, 3420, 3421–23

—tribes, 3390–425

—valiha, native players, 3413

—widow with hair worn loose, 3392–93

—woman’s position, 3398

Malays, art work, 882

—Borneo, 802

—character, 878–80, 3121

—Dutch East Indies, 3685

—occupations, 880

—origin, 5376

—ploughing, 871

—religion, 880

—Siam, 4609, 4624

—Singapore, types, 849–55

—South Africa, 4678

—Straits Settlements, 852

—Sumatra, 3696

—superstitions, 2756–57

—types, 865–88

—unknown origin, 879

Malay States, 865

—Chinese population, 874

—common cookhouse, 881

—Eurasian population, 870

—fruit boats, 864

—house, 880

—manioc industry, 876–77

—marriage custom, 868

—native dwellings, 884–85, 887

—pastimes of Europeans, 869

—population, 868

—railways, 867

—surface, 867

—tapioca industry, 876–77

—tin industry, 874

—toddy palm, 886

Malay States, Federated, 865, 872–75, 893, 895

Malay States, Non-Federated, 867, 870, 893, 895

Malayalam, 2317, 2319

Malayalam country, 2714

Malaya, facing, 912, 934, 944

Malcolm I. (Scotland), 4531

Malcolm II., 4531

Malcolm III. (Canmore), 4531–32

Malcolm IV., 4532

Malden Island, 975

Maldivian Islands, 2867

Maldonado, 5227

Mallee scrub, 239

Malmberg, Madame Aino, 2074

Malmédy, 379

Malmö, 4783

Malta, 993–998, 1000–1002

Mameluke empire, 3954, 5016, 5018

Man, tribe, 2327–28

Manabi, hill, 1642

Managua, 3822–23

Manas (town), 4651, 4653

Manás, river, 411

Manáos, 513

Mancala, 691

Manchester, past and present, xlvi

Manchu, comparison with Chinese, 3438

—hair in queue, 3429

—invasion of China, 1430

—origin, 5376

—types, 1347, 1429, 3437–38, 3443, 3446

Manchu dynasty, 3521

Manchuria, agriculture, 3437, 3438–45

—archer, 3448

—beggar, 3439

—brigandage, 3437, 3448

—Chinese name for, 3429

—Chinese population, 3438, 3444

—climate, 3437, 3448

—coal-mines, Fuschin, 3442, 3446

—commerce, 3438, 3448

—communications, 3213, 3442, 3447–48

—configuration, 3430, 3436

—coolie in straw hat, 3430

Manchuria, dog-breeding, 3437

—farming, 3444–45

—fauna, 3436–67

—food, 3438, 3440

—government, 3429

—history, 3429, 3446–47

—horse-drawn vehicle, 3444

—houses, 3444

—Hungus conjurer, 3445

—immigration of labourers into, 3438

—industries, 3440–46

—Koreans in, 3437, 3448

—language, 3429

—map, 3429

—minerals, 3445–47

—opium production, 3444

—parts leased by Japan, 3447

—performing bear, 3435

—pigs, 3438

—population, 3429, 3437–38

—products, 3432, 3438–45, 3448

—provinces, 3429

—rivers, 3430, 3432–33, 3436

—salmon-fishing, 3432

—samsu, 3438

—travelling peep-show, 3434

—towns open to foreign trade, 3448

—wild silk production, 3445

Mandalay, 1074, 1091

Mandarin dialect, 1376

Mandar, tribe, 3701

Mandaya, tribe, woman, 4087, 4093

Mandingos, 614, 630, 2229, 3323, 3327, 3333–36

Manes, 693

Manganese ore, 2354

Manganjas, religion, 704

Mangbettus, 383, 384, 394, 400, 403, 407

Manila, 3199, 4081, 4083, 4105, 4769

Manioc, 490–93, 876–77

Manipouri, lake, 3787

Manipur, 2706

Manjusri, 3598

Mankind, age, diagram, x

—Alpine stock, xvi

—Aryan theory, xvii. *See that title*

—Australoid type, xvi

—British physical distinctions, xviii

—Caucasoid type, xvi. *See that title*

—competition, xxiv

—creation of new races, xii

—Darwin’s discoveries, xvii

—diverse races, vii

—early, viii, xxv

—effect of sea power, xix

—European civilization, xviii

—evolution, xi, xx

—factor of isolation, x

—gaps in ancient world, xi

—hormones, xiv, xxii

—hybridisation, xx

—Mongoloid type, xvi. *See that title*

—most ancient races, xvi

—narrow-headed type, xvi

—national disruption, xxvi

—national fusion, xxiv

—natural subsistence, vii

—Negroid type, xvi. *See Negroes*

—new nationality, xxi

—nose evolution, xvi

—organized group, xxv

—Proto-Semitic type, xvi

—races, xii

—races, definition, 5327

—races, dictionary, 5327

—racial distinctions, xviii

—racial distribution, 5373, 5376

—racial frontier, xxi

—racial instinct, xxii

—racial transformation, xix

—recent types, xiv

—round-headed type, xvi

—sex glands, xii

—tribal spirit, xi, xxii

—types, xi

—type differentiation, xviii

Mannheim, 2444–45

Manobos, house in tree, 4101

Mansurah, 3593

Manto, 1234, 1244

Manumakkathayam, 2720

Manxmen, 1995, 1999

Manzai, Japanese folk-dance, 3168

Maoris, bathing in hot springs, 3797

Maoris, customs, 3806–7, 3817
—dancing, 3790, 3793, 3810
—dress, 3778, 3792, 3805
—food, 3806
—fortified villages, 3795
—games, 3811
—greetings, 3799
—history, 3806–7, 3817–19
—houses, 3776, 3792, 3804, 3809, 3816
—increase, 3807–8
—origin, 3806
—ravages of disease, 3807
—religion, 2344, 3807
—tattooed, 3777, 3801, 3814
—types, 3791–816
—watch-tower, 3795
—wood-carving, 3804
Maplais (Maplotis), 2319
Mapon, king of, 608
Mappillas, 2772
Maquiritare Indians, 5254
Maracaibo (town), 5258
Maracaibo, lake, 5254, 5256
Maracay, 5249–50
Marathas, 2742, 2788–89, 2791–94, 2852, 2862
Marble quarries, 2519, 3086
Marble Mt., pagoda, 152
Marbutay Island, native dance, 918
Marcel, Etienne, 2282
Marchfield battle (1278), 337
Marco Polo, 3383, 3986, 4364
Marengo, battle of (1800), 2287
Marg, palm groves, 1701
Margaret, queen of Denmark, 1619
—of Norway, 4532
—of Parma, 3666
—Saint, queen of Scotland, 4532
Margarita, island, 5258
Marianne Islands, 3215
Marienburg, 2384, 2449
Marignano, battle of (1859), 3104
Marimba, 1465, 3493, 4387
Mari-Dabiq, battle of, 5018
Marken Island, scenes, 3614, 3616, 3618, 3261, 3635, 3637, 3639, 3642
Marmaras, 5006, 5008
Maronites, 3306–7, 3317–20, 4870
Marquesas Is., 974, 2331–33, 2351–52
Marrakesh. *See* Morocco city
Marriage customs, Abyssinian, 8
—Africa, native, 545, 676–88, facing 728
—Albanian, 49
—Annamese, 128
—Armenian, 235, 4975
—Australian, aboriginal, 310
—Brazil, 491
—Breton, 2152, 2167, 2185, 2189
—Bulgaria, 1015
—Cambodia, 1118–19
—Cham, 129
—Chantos, 4671
—China, 1318, 1319, 1326, 1327, 1358
—Danzig, 1571
—Dayak, 800
—Denmark, 1580
—Druses, 3312–13
—Egypt, 1654, 1655, 1680
—Fiji, 919
—Finns, 2069
—France, 2172, 2188, 2190
—Georgia, 2366
—Germany, 2382, 2429, 2440
—Greece, 2495
—Hindus, 2720–22, 2871
—Hungary, 2632, 2633, 2634
—India, 2720–22, 2871
—Ireland, 2963
—Japan, 3194
—Javanese, 3691
—Jews, 3118, 3894, 3895, 3896
—Korea, 3240, 3250–54
—Lebanon, 3312–13
—Luxemburg, 3381
—Macedonia, 2495, 4584, 4602
—Mahomedan, 4671
—Malagasy, 3417, 3421
—Malay States, 868
—Melanesians, 915
—Mexico, 3498
—Moi, 162
—Mongolia, 3528–29
—Netherlands, 3657
—New Hebrides, 915

Marriage customs, Nigeria, 545
—North American Indians, 5209
—Norway, 3841
—Palestine, 3894, 3895, 3896, 3937–39
—Papuans, 3734
—Persia, 4011, 4027–29
—Poland, 4124, 4125
—Polyandry. *See that title*
—Russia, 4361
—Samoaans, 4413
—Serbia, 4561, 4584, 4602
—Siamese, 4623
—Slovakia, 1550
—Sweden, 4802
—Syria, 4866
—Tajimoro, 3417
—Tibet, 4896–902
—Turkey, 4975, 4993–94
—Waramungas, 310

Marris, Sir William, 3808
Mar Saba, monastery, 3923
Marseilles, 2281
Marshall Islands, 3215
Marston Moor, battle of, 4540
Martinique, 2310–13, 2346, 2349, 2352
—types, 2310–16
Mary of Burgundy, 376, 3666
Mary II, Queen of England, 3669
Mary Queen of Scots, 4465, 4538–39
Masais, 642, 704
—customs, 526–27, 647, 702, 721
—types, 644, 646, 649, 650, 725
Masaryk, Thomas, president, 1551
Masaya, 3825, 3829
Mashukalumwa, tribe, 4221
Masikoro, tribe, 3392
Massachusetts, 5093, 5141, 5181
Massawa, 3106, 3118
Masurian lakes, 2371
Matabele, 4219, 4221
Mataram, ancient kingdom, 3693
Matariya, 1701
Maté (plant), 509
Matejko, Jan, 4126
Matés, 2313
Matheran, 2752, 2753
Matoppos, 4214, 4217, 4222
Matra, 3888
Matterhorn, 4842
Matyó, 2651
Matyók, 2655, 2682, 2688
Maui Island, 2377, 2578
Mauna Kea, mt., 2577
Mauna Loa, volcano, 2577, 2590
Mauritania, 2291–97
Mauritius, 663, 672, 740, 745, 747, 956
Mawn, god, 728
Maximilian I, 338, 3666
Maya, 2544–7, 3495, 3500, 3505
—“Mayflower,” xlii, 5215
Mayotte (Comoro Is.), chieftain, 3408
Mazagan, 3564, 3572
—“Mazepa,” 4132
Mazepa, 5046
Mazurs, 1570
Mazzini, 3104, 3106, 5321–22
Mbamba, 4204–5
Mecca, 191, 192, 2616–17, 2618–19
—annual pilgrimage (Hadj), 1656, 1691–95, 2596–614
—Arab soldiers, 2602
—European attempts to visit, 2596–605
—the Mosque, 2608–9
—the Mosque, congregation at prayer, 2594, 2600
—the Mosque, general view, 2598
—the Mosque, Kaaba, 2598, 2607–11
—pilgrims, 2606, 3882
—sacred carpet, 1657, 1658, 1691–95
—sellers of holy water, 2597
—suspension of tribal feuds, 2602, 2616
Mechitarists, monks, 245
Mecklenburg, prov., 2371, 2383, 2391–92
Medellin, 1441, 1455
Medes, 2920, 4031
Medici family, 2284, 3102
Medina, 192, 2603, 2614, 2615, 2617
Medinet Habu, temple wall, 1666
Mediterranean race, xiv, 5373, 5376
Medjerda, river, 4923
Megaspeloon, monastery, 2507
Mehemet Ali, 1648, 1754, 4877, 5020
Meiji, emperor, 3219, 3222–23

Meiringen, 4836
Meissen, 2449
Meknes. *See* Mequinez
Mekong, river, 1093, 1117, 2326, 2331
—canoe, 915
—customs, 915, 2340–41
—description, 898
—Dutch East Indies, 3685
—language, 5327
—obscure origin, 897
—races, 5376
—religion, 919, 2344
Melbourne, 289, 315, 3963
Melchta, 4883
Melilla, 3594, 4775, 4776
Melle, empire, 630
Melnik, 1028
Memel, 3361, 3368
Mennon, Colossi, 1669
Menaa, Shawia women, 79
Menam, river, 4617
Mendi, 610–11, 674, 687–88, 692–93, 729
Menelek, emperor, 20–21
Meng-ámok, 879
Mennonites, in Canada, 1126
Mentana, battle of, 3105
Menzala, lake, 1673
Meos, 2320, 2327–28, 4632
Mequinez (Meknes), 3585, 3594
Merchant Adventurers' Association, 890
Meriden, 1889
Merinides, 3593
Merino wool, 255, 289
Merovaens, 2455
Merovingians, 2281, 2455
Meru, mountain, 650
Mesa de Hervés, Colombia, 1441
Mesched, 3985, 4000, 4002
Mesopotamia. *See* Irak
Messi of Massa, queen, 690
Metaurus, battle (207 B.C.), 3099
Metawileh, 3306, 3314, 4871
Meteora, S. Stephen's monastery, 2509
Methuen Treaty, 4197
Mettenberg, 4820
Metz, 5316
Meuse, river, 370
Mevlevi (Mevlavi), the, 2521, 4985
Mexicans, character, 3451, 3463–68, 3509
—dress, 3465, 3477
—funeral, 3497, 3498
—marriage, 3498
—origin, 3462–63
—physique, 3463
—“playing bear,” 3459–61
—social life, 3453, 3461
—types, 3450–503
—upper classes, 3470, 3476
—women's position, 3459, 3473
Mexico, antiquities, 3463, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3500, 3505
—area, 3509
—army, 3474, 3509
—bribery, 3472–74
—brigands, 3470, 3478, 3508
—bull-fighting, 3490
—cactus, 3485, 3503
—Church, 3450–51, 3507
—climate, 3451, 3489–92, 3498, 3503
—commerce, 3476, 3509
—communications, 3454, 3489, 3501, 3509
—configuration, 3505
—connexion with Egypt, 3463
—constitution, 3507, 3509
—dances, 3457
—description, 3451–54, 3509
—drink, 3468
—dustman, 3477
—education, 3470–72, 3509
—fauna, 3451
—fire-beetles, 3499
—French attempts to found empire, 2288, 3508, 5220
—gambling, 3468–69, 3489
—a grave on All Souls Day, 3491
—Great War, 3509
—government, 3509
—history, 3505–9, 4772
—horseman, 3466, 3475, 3477, 3481
—houses, 3454, 3455, 3458–59, 3467, 3482
—Indians, character, 3466
—Indians, dress, 3503
—Indians, education, 3466

General Index

Mex—Mor

Mexico, Indians, farmers, 3503
—Indians, houses and food, 3454—55, 3458
—Indians, origin, 3462—63
—Indians, woman at well, 3486
—Indians, women in canoe, 3473
—Indians, of Yaqui valley, 3501
—industries, 3489, 3493, 3496, 3499—500,
3509
—irrigation methods, 3474
—jungle, 3498—99
—landowners, 3454
—legal procedure, 3474—76
—map, 3507
—marijuana, 3468
—market, 3456, 3472
—medical profession, 3476
—mines, 3475, 3493, 3501
—mule-drawn hearse, 3497
—muleteers, 3465
—murder of Americans, 5097—98
—musicians, 3483, 3493
—navy, 3509
—obstacles to good government, 3476
—oil-fields, 3496
—peons, 3451, 3454—55, 3465, 3480, 3489
—police guarding railway, 3301
—politics, 3469—70
—population, 3463, 3509
—pottery, 3469
—products, 3489—92, 3503
—religion, 3498, 3509
—rope-making, 3469
—servants, 3461—62
—shooting practice, 3479
—singer, 3476
—sisal hemp, 3484, 3499—501
—soldier, 3492
—Spanish invasion and rule, 3449—50,
3500, 3505—506, 4767, 4771
—states, 3453
—stonemasons, 3494
—timber resources, 3499
—tobacco industry, 3471
—tortillas, 3451, 3502
—towns, 3509
—war with U.S.A., 3507, 5168—69
—water transport, 3454
—wood pedlar, 3467
Mexico City, basket-seller, 3499
—bird-seller, 3500
—bull-fighting, 3490
—description, 3476—89
—Grand Plaza and cathedral, 3504
—La Viga canal, 3461, 3473
—old name, 3461, 3473
—street scene, 3460
—street vender, 3465
Mezőkövesd, babies' bolsters, 2651, 2688
—newly-married woman, 2460
—peasants, 2641, 2647, 2661, 2676, 2682
Miao-tse, girl, 1358
Miaotzu women, 1064
Michabo, 5202
Michael the Brave, 4265—66
Michigan, Lake, 5177
Mickiewicz, Adam, 4129—30, 4132
Micronesia, 975
Micronesians, obscure origin, 897
Middelburg, 3623, 3634
“Middle Ages,” xxxvi, xxxvii
Midnight Sun, 3848, 4790—92
Milena, queen, 3544
Milk-tree, 493
Millet, growing, Portugal, 4193
Milner, Viscount, 4710—11
Milwaukee, 5051
Mimar Sinan Agha, 4993
Minaeans, 191
Mina, 1568
Minehead, May Day customs, 1784—85
Ming dynasty, 1090, 1430, 3429, 4920
Mingrelians, 2358
Minin, 4277, 4366
Minnewanka, lake, 1135
Miquelon Is. *See S. Pierre and Miquelon*
Miraflores, Chilean victory (1881), 1288
Misericordia, Order, 3018—19
Mississippi, river, 5088, 5221
Misskito. *See Mosquito Indians*
Missouri, river, 5221
Mitanni, 2918
Mitcham, lavender, 1993
Mitchell, Sir Thomas, 314
Mitla, ruins, 3494—96
Mitrovitzia, 4549
Mittus, 637
Mitylene, fishermen, 2530
Mixco, 2553
Miyanoshita, 3206
Mochudi, 670
Modena, market, 3074
Mogul Empire, 2874—75, 2877, 4033
Mohacs, battle (1526), 338, 5018
Mohammed II., sultan, 5017
Mohari, 2336
Mohawks, 1153, 5026, 5213
Mohicans, 5206—7
Moho, 3446
Moi, 121, 2327
—archery practice, 129
—buffalo sacrifice, 124, 157
—currency, 163
—customs, 156—60
—Dankia, residents, 135
—food, 160, 165
—huts, 127, 150—51, 156
—marriage customs, 162
—musicians, 154—55
—origin, 153
—poisons, 165
—sorcerers, 165
—superstition, 153
—types, 124—64
Mojos, 449
Mokwa, chief's waiting-room, 541
Mola, 3032, 3059
Mold, 5265, 5292, 5301
Moldavia, 4239, 4265—66
Molokai, island, 2577
Molokans, 2359
Molteno, coal mine, 4705
Moluccas, 3685, 3704, 3733
Mombasa, 650—51
Momotombo, volcano, 3829
Monaco, 3510—3517
—town and palace, 3513
Món-Annam race, 4609, 4621, 4627, 4631
Mondo, West African, 4207
Mongol, Buddhism, 3529, 4650
—character, 3528, 3530
—dress, facing 3520, 3522—23, 3526
—Hazaras, 36
—invasions, 1754, 2869, 2921, 3954, 4032
—Korea, 3237
—Mahomedanism, 4650
—Manchuria, 3437
—marriage customs, 3528—29
—occupations, 3518—20, 3525—26, 3528
—origin, 3519, 5376
—pilgrims to Tibet, 4893
—Russia, 4269
—Siberia, 4636
—Sin-Kiang, 4650—51
—superstitions, 3527
—tribes, 2530—31, 3520, 4650
—types, xiv, 3520—31
—women's position, 3526—28
Mongolia, agriculture, 3520, 3524
—area, 3322
—Buddhism, 3529
—commerce, 3524
—communications, 3518, 3531
—description, 3520—21
—European trading company, 3531
—history, 3521—24
—horseman, 3530—31
—Hutuktu (Bogdo), 3519, 3521, 3529—30
—Inner, 3520—22
—lamas, 3528—29
—map, 3519
—monasteries, 3528
—official, 3526
—Outer, 3519—20
—population, 3522
—prisons, 3529
—question of allegiance, 3519
—remains of Chinese walls, 3530
—stock breeding, 3531
—towns, 3519, 3531
—tribes, 3519
—wandering musicians, 3520
—yurts, 3525
Mongoloid, xi, xii, xvii, 2709, 4609, 4631,
5201
Mongos, 392
Mon-Khmer, language, 5327
Monophysites. *See Maronites*

Monroe doctrine, 3324, 3957, 4389, 5219—20
Monrovia, 3320, 3323, 3324, 3329, 3336
Monsoon, 845, 2868
Mont-Dore, ox-wagon, 2268
Monte Carlo, 3512—17
Montenegrins, character, 3533—45
—dress, 3533—34, 3536, 3554, 3559
—family life, 3536
—food, 3536, 3553
—funeral, open coffin, 3557
—origin, 3545
—recreations, 3546
—types, 3532—59
—universal military training, 3533
—women's work and position, 3333—35
Montenegro, agriculture, 3534—35
—army, 3532, 3554—55
—ballads, 3545—46
—communications, 3548, 3555
—constitution, 3552—54
—education, 3552—54, 3555
—Great War (1914—18), 3557—58
—history, 3545, 3547—58
—houses, 3548
—inclusion in Serbian kingdom, 3558,
4606
—kolo, dance, 3543, 3546
—laws, 3534, 3554
—legend, 3559
—literature, 3551
—map, 3533
—minstrels, 3536, 3546
—population, 3552
—priest, 3558
—products, 3536
—recovery of sea-board, 3552
—scarcity of water, 3551
—sentry outside block-house, 3552
—sheep, 3553
—soldier's funeral, 3539
—soldiers acclaiming king, 3556
—vendetta, 3534, 3536—45, 3551
—village, 3542
—writing, 3445
Monte Oliveto Maggiore, 3000
Monterey, 3493
Montesquieu, 2285
Montevideo, beach, 5239
—blockade, 5243
—bootblack, 5225
—capture by British, 222, 5243
—description, 5222, 5224, 5226, 5233,
5239—41
—girls, 5224
—industries, 5230—31
—Plaza de la Independencia, 5222
—population, 5231
—Portland cement factory, 5231
Mont Pelée, 2310, 2312
Montreal, 1181, 1193
—ice palace, 1125
—scenes, 1122, 1124, 1127
Montreux, 4840
Montserrat, 760, 765, 784
Moon Island, peasant woman, 2043
Moonstone, 1220
Moorea, island, 2335, 2352
Moormen, 1197—98, 1214, 1217, 1229
Moors, Algerian, 63—106
—architecture, 3560, 3585, 3592
—culture, 3563
—dress, 3575
—invasion of Spain, 1739, 3593, 4195, 4766
—irrigation, 4753, 4759, 4762
—metal work, 4961
—origin, 1739, 3575—79
—pottery, 4731
—religion, 3564—68
—traces of, Spain, 4745, 4747, 4753, 4764
—treatment of women, 3586, 3590, 4730
—types, 2299, 3561—88
Moplas (Mappillas), 2319, 2772
Moqui Indians, 5198
Mora, 4803
Morat, battle of (1476), 4857
Moravian Church, 1537
Moravians, 1517, 1520
—types, 1500—55
Morbihan, 2152
Morcote, 4819
Morgarten, battle of (1315), 4857
Moriari, tribe, 3792
Morlaks, 3092

Morley, Lord, 2879
Mormons, 1136, 5165-67
Morocco, agriculture, 3582, 3588
 —Arab name, 3561
 —Arab population, 3575
 —area, 3595
 —bread-sellers, 3578
 —buildings, 3592
 —the Cadi, 3569
 —climate, 3588
 —Christian missions, 3564
 —commerce, 3575, 3595
 —communications, 3562-63, 3588, 3595
 —defence, 3595
 —development, 3562-63, 3588
 —divorce, 3578
 —education, 3595
 —forests, 3588
 —French Protectorate, 2350, 3562, 3595
 —government, 3568-74, 3595
 —history, 3561-62, 3591-95
 —horsemen, 3566
 —house, 3571
 —industries, 3582, 3585, 3595
 —jester to sultan, 3579
 —Jewish population, 3575
 —judicial administration, 3569-74
 —keeper of sultan's harem, 3569
 —map, 3590
 —meal, 3562
 —Minister of War, 3580
 —no fixed capital, 3582
 —policeman, 3577
 —population, 3574-79, 3595
 —pottery, 3574
 —products, 3588
 —religion, 3563-68, 3585, 3595
 —scribe, 3563
 —Sherifs, 3575, 3593-94
 —shoemaker, 3568
 —slavery, 3575, 3579, 3581, 3587
 —Spanish zone, 3582, 3588, 3595, 4774-76
 —Sultans, 3561, 3568
 —towns, 3582, 3595
 —tribes, 3574-75
 —unexplored regions, 3585-88
 —veiled woman, 3565, 3575
 —water supply, 3582, 3588
Morocco City (Marrakesh), 3585, 3593
Moros, types, 4080, 4087, 4097, 4111
Morris, William, 1798-99
Moscow, 4268-69, 4273-80, 4286, 4288-89,
 4319-22, 4327-38, 4341, 4345,
 4349-50, 4352, 4356, 4359, 4362,
 4364-66, 4372
Moslems. *See* Mahomedanism
Mosquito Indians, women weavers, 3828
Mossamedes, 4208
Mostaingnais, 3763
Mostar, 4554
Mosul, 2885, 2894, 2899, 2900
Mount Morrison, 2102
Mount Silya, 2102
Mount Vernon, 5088
Mousehole, 1841
Moyobamba, 4075
Mozabites, 97
Mozambique, 4195, 4204-6, 4208-9
Mpesse (pwesi), tribe, 3323, 3327
Mtskheta, 2359
Mujahids, 2907-8
Mukden, 3429, 3443-44, 3446, 3447
 —boys, group, 3446
 —brass bazaar, 3433
 —main street, 3432
 —opened to foreign trade (1903), 3433
 —Russian droshky, 3440
 —schoolgirls learning embroidery, 3441
 —stalls outside city, 3433
Mukhtar, 1005
Mulai Youssef, sultan, 3594-95
Mulattoes, 2310-16, 5157
Mulberry, 4414, 4733
Mullahs. *See under* Mahomedanism
Mulungu, god 704
Mumbles, 5287
Mumunges, 614
Mungangana, god, 304
Munich, 2398, 2444-45, 2447
Munshies, 614
Münster, Treaty (1648), 378, 3668
Muntafik, tribe 2884-85
Murano, island, glass industry, 3053
Murato Indians, 4052, 4064, 4072
Murcia, 4714, 4718, 4719, 4767
 —bread-baking, 4715
 —house interior, 4731
 —jars for water storage, 4731
 —peasants, 4718, 4730, 4732
 —religious observances, 4732
 —women picking mulberry leaves, 4733
Murmans, Lapp couriers, 4314
Murray, river, 289
Muruts, 308, 3396, 3701
Musarongos, 384
Muscat, 3883, 3886-88
Muscovy Company, 1932, 4366
Mush, mendicant dervish, 230
Music, Abyssinian minstrels, 13
 —African native, 89, 382, 359, 701, 703,
 722, 723, 2305, 3326, 4218, 4702
 —Algerian, 77, 86, 104, 106
 —Arab, 186
 —Beduins, 186
 —Belgian Congo, 382
 —Bhutan King's band, 423, 430
 —Bohemia, 1548
 —Bolivia, 462-63, 470
 —Bornu, 559
 —Brazil, 487, 499
 —Breton bagpipe, 2151, 2212-13
 —Burmese, 1087
 —Cambodia, 1110, 1113
 —Cameroun, native players, 2305
 —China, 1325, 1356, 1417
 —Costa Rican, 1465
 —Egypt, 1674
 —Finnish, 2081
 —Georgian, 2359, 2366
 —Germany, 2417, 2439, 2443
 —gourd piano, 723
 —Hawaiian instruments, 2591
 —Hungarian, 2657, 2660
 —India, 2760, 2838
 —Japanese instruments, 3191, 3199
 —Javanese, 3689, 3693
 —Khivan, 3227-30, 3234
 —Korean instrument, 3248
 —Lahej pipers, 798
 —Lebanon, 3303
 —Liberian instruments, 3326
 —Malagasy, 3400, 3413, 3426
 —Malay, 850
 —Melanesian flute player, 913
 —Mexican, 3483, 3493
 —Moi, 154-55
 —Mongol, 3520
 —Montenegrin, 3541, 3546
 —Panama, 3968
 —Persia, 4023
 —Peruvian Indians, 4039
 —Philippine Islands, 4091, 4111
 —Poland, 4127-29, 4139-40
 —Rumania, 4249
 —Sakai nose pipers, 865
 —Salvador, 4387
 —Serbia, 4547, 4594
 —Siamese, 4625
 —Shi-Kiang, 4669
 —Solomon Is., pipe players, 054
 —Spain, 4737, 4752
 —Tartar, 344
 —Tirolese, 322-33, 344
 —Tonga orchestra, 972
 —Turkey, 4970
 —Ukraine, 5049
Musings, king, 383, 405, 700-1
 “**Mussocks**,” on river Sutlej, 2809
Mussolini, Benito, 2982, 3013
Mustapha Kemel Pasha, 5013
Mwanga, king, 528
Myelat, natives, 1070
Mysores (state), 521, 2763-70
 —(town), 2770
N
Nablus, 3911, 3915, 3947
Nadir, Shah, 43, 4033
Naerö Fjord, 3851
Nafada, Moslems, 544
Naga, tribe, 2707, 2710, 2714-15, 2718
Nagara, river, 3153
Nagasaki, 3220
Nagos, 1568
Nahr Abu Ali, river (Kadisha), 3305, 3310
Nahr el Kebir, river, 3305
Naimi Tal, 2839
Naivasha, lake, 645
Najaf, 2902-8
Najd. *See* Nejd
Nalang, Living Buddha, 4915
Namhikam, bazaar, 1073
Namur, 368, 379
Nanda Devi, 2839
Nandi, 545, 648
Nandi-Mau, 642
Nanga Parbat, 2336
Nankaito Islands, 3265
Nanking, 1304, 1427, 1430-31
 —Treaty (1842), 891
Nansen, Professor, 3881
Nantes, Edict of (1598), 2284
Napier, Lord, 890
Naples, character of people, 3021-24
 —child, 3009
 —fishermen, 3093
 —Neapolitan dance, 3077
 —street scenes, 2991, 3011-18
 —view from harbour, 3010
Napoleon Bonaparte, 2012, 2280, 2286-87
 —2346, 2459, 4198, 5218, 5318-20
 —and Italy, 3102, 4558-59
 —in Russia, 4286, 4368
 —Syrian campaign, 3320
Napoleon II., 2288
Napoleon III., 2288, 2351, 3508, 4266,
 5220, 5321
Naquib, 2889
Nara, 3142, 3218
Narenta, river, 4595
Narva, battle of, 4367
Narvik, 4806
Nascopies, 3763
Naseby, battle of (1645), 2009
Nash, John, 5298
Nasik, 2801
Naskapi, 5207
Natal, administration, 4708
 —coal, 4705
 —founded, 740, 4708
 —incorporation in Union, 4711
 —Indian problem, 4678, 4695, 4699
 —population, 4679
 —sugar and tea growing, 4679, 4699
Nations, definition of nationality, 5313-14,
 5325
Nations, destiny, xxv
 —evolution, 5318-25
 —future development, 5325
 —life cycles, xxxiii
 —problem of modern, xliv
 —self-determination, 5325
 —subject to change, xlviii
Nation-State, the, 5313, 5325
Nauplia, street scene, 2464
Nauru, island, 964, 966, 967, 975
Navarino, battle of (1827), 2287, 5020
Navaho Indians, 5205, 5210, 5212, 5214
 —weaving, 5146, 5208, 5213-14
Navigation Acts (1657, 1660), 517, 5217
Nayars, 2319, 2718-25, 2756
Nazareth, 3918, 3920, 3932
Nazarini, 4871
Neanderthal man, xix
Nebi Musa, 3943-47
Nebuchadnezzar II., palace ruins, xxviii
Nechtansmere, battle of, 4531
Neckar, river, 2378, 2387, 2444
Negri Sembilan, 865, 895
Negritos, 3685, 3704, 3713, 4084-88, 4631,
 4885
Negroes, xi, xii, xiv, xvii, xix, 5376
 —African, 558, 562, 2303, 3110
 —African, language, 674
 —America, 1450, 1476, 1627, 5257
Negroes, U.S.A., cotton-picking, 5116
 —first imported, 5215
 —numbers, 5144
 —problem, 5142-57
 —suffrage, 5144
 —types, 5078-83, 5114
Nejd and **Hasa**, 192-93, 2619, 2908
Nenzima, queen, 383
Neolithic period, vii
Nepal, agriculture, 3597
 —area, 3597
 —bearers with dandy, 3600
 —configuration, 2839, 3597
 —court ladies, 3602

General Index

Nep—Nic

Neral, government, 3603, 3604–5, 3610
—Gurkhas, 2840, 3121, 3596–606
—history, 2839, 3603–4, 4921
—hunting, 3600
—industries, 3605
—languages, 2839, 3605
—legend, 3597
—Machendrath festival, 3610
—map, 3610
—patron saint, 3597
—peoples, types, 3596–606
—pilgrimage to Pashupati, 3608
—policy of isolation, 2839, 3598
—Ranee and court, 3596
—religions, 2839, 3607
—the Terai, 3600
—three capitals, former, 3604, 3610
—track to Kathmandu, 3598–601
—tribes, 3603, 3605–6
—valley of, 3597–98, 3601
—women weavers, 3605

Neptune, Indian chief, 5195

Netherlands, agriculturists, 3614–23
—area, 3671
—army, 3671
—bringing home a drowned sheep, 3617
—bulb-growing, 3624, 3647
—canal population, 3641
—cheeses, 3660
—colonies, 3673–79
—commerce, 3656, 3671
—communications, 3671
—constitution, 3670–71
—dairy-farming, 3622–23
—description, 3611–12, 3664–65
—dog in cart, 3661
—dykes, 3617
—education, 3656, 3671
—fishermen, 3636, 3655, 3658
—fishing industries, 3624–41
—government, 3671
—history, 376, 3666–71, 4771–72, 5315–17
—house, 3622, 3632, 3661, 3664–65
—industries, 3649, 3671
—Kermesse week, 3663
—loss of colonies, 2670
—map, 3666
—national evolution, 5315, 5316–17
—navy, 3671
—playing Nika, 3613
—politics, 3663
—population, 3612, 3671
—products, 3622
—religion, 3614, 3656, 3667, 3671
—rivers, 3671
—steam-pumps displacing windmills, 3664
—stock-farming, 3616, 3624
—towns, 3646, 3648–63, 3671
—water menace, 3617, 3664–65
—windmills, 3631, 3647
—woman spinning, 3625, 3644
—women in church, 3640

Neuchâtel, 4815, 4850–51, 4857

Neuilly Treaty (1919), 1043

Neva, river, 4346

Neville's Cross, 4536

Nevis, island, 784

New Amsterdam. *See* New York

Newars, 3603–6

New Britain, fish trap, 917

New Caledonia, animal life, 2342
—area, 2341, 2352
—cannibalism, 2340, 2343, 2351
—climate, 2343
—dependencies, 2352
—French annexation, 974, 2351
—native flute-player, 2343
—penal colony, 2342, 2351
—population, 2342, 2352
—products, 2342, 2352
—tribes, 2340–43

Newchwang, 3438, 3445

New England, 781, 5089, 5092, 5157, 5159, 5215

New English Art Club, 1801

Newfoundland, aborigines, 3741–42
—agriculture, 3775
—area, 3773, 3775
—caribou hunting, 3740
—climate, 3773, 3775
—coast steamer trips, 3758
—commerce, 3757, 3775
—communications, 3772, 3775
—education, 3773, 3775

Newfoundland, Great War, 3762, 3772
—fauna, 3741–42
—fisheries, 3743–57, 3771–74
—government and constitution, 3772–73, 3775
—history, 516, 781, 3771–75
—industries, 3743–44, 3748, 3757, 3775
—lakes, 3773, 3775
—lumber industry, 3748–51, 3743–44
—map, 3773
—mineral wealth, 3775
—paper-making, 3744, 3748, 3752–53, 3755, 3773, 3775
—population, 3741, 3773, 3775
—products, 3757–58
—Prohibition, 3773
—religion, 3775
—rivers, 3773, 3775
—salmon fishing, 3747
—towns, 3757–58, 3773, 3775
—war memorial, 3772

New Guinea, British administration, 315, 908
—area and population, 974
—coast village, 946
—funeral customs, 904, 910
—Horiori ceremony, 956
—joint possession, 974
—map, 973
—men's house, 896
—policemen, 912
—products, 974. *See also* Papuans

New Guinea, Dutch, area, 3704
—fauna, 3704
—mountains, 3713
—natives, customs, 3713
—natives, types, 3736
—population, 3704
—pygmies, 3713, 3737
—races, 5376
—scene, 3734
—tribes, 3685, 3704–13
—unexplored regions, 3704. *See also* Papuans

New Granada. *See* Colombia

New Hampshire, 5056

New Hebrides, Anglo-French protectorate, 971, 974, 2351
—area, 974, 2344, 2352
—education, 2344
—marriage customs, 915
—native superstitions, 2344–45
—natives, types, 937–39, 2344–45
—population, 974, 2352
—products, 974, 2352

New Jersey, 5139

New Jerusalem, monastery, 4272

Newlyn, 1842–43

New Mexico, 4772, 5150, 5169, 5203–4

New Orleans, 5142

Newport (U.S.A.), 5140

New South Wales, 292, 314–315

New York, 3963, 5051, 5097
—architecture, 5113–15
—Bowery, saloon, 5101
—Broadway, 5053, 5070, 5074, 5135, 5139
—Brooklyn, 5069
—ceded to Britain (1667), 781, 5217
—description, 5135–39
—Eighth Avenue Post Office, 5113–15
—Ellis Island, 5110–11
—Fifth Avenue, 5068, 5071, 5135–39
—Fifth Avenue, traffic tower, 5071, 5073
—fire station, 5120
—Harvard Club, 5142
—Manhattan bridge, 5069
—“near beer” saloon, 5100
—negro children, 5114
—population, 5077, 5135
—S. Patrick's cathedral, 5066–67
—sky-scrappers, 5115, 5124, 5126–27
—statue of Liberty, 5108
—street markets, 5076–77
—Tammany Hall, 5179–81
—tenement district, 5077
—Woolworth building, 5050, 5115

New York State, 5132, 5144, 5196

New Zealand, agriculture, 3801–2
—appropriation of Polynesian Is., 3819
—area, 3819
—Chinese population, 3798
—class of emigrant, 3777–78
—commerce, 3801, 3804, 3819
—communications, 3893–96

New Zealand, conformation, 3778–87
—constitution, 3818–19
—daily life, 3798
—defence, 3819
—Dominion status, 5324–25
—education, 3797
—farmers, influence of, 3802–3
—farming, 3778–79, 3801–2
—fauna, 3804–5
—flora, 3779–87, 3806
—fruit-growing, 3778–79
—government, 3819
—Great War (1914–18), 3819
—history, 974, 3777, 3817–19
—hot springs district, 3787, 3796–97
—industries, 3801, 3803, 3819
—literature, 3808
—lumbering, 3786–89
—map, 3818
—mountain road, 3790
—North Island, 3778–79, 3787
—phormium, 3778, 3792
—population, 3793, 3796, 3798
—products, 3800
—religious question, 3797–98
—rivers, 3779
—rural life, 3800–1
—sheep, 3780–83, 3802
—South Island, 3778–79
—sport, 3804–6
—towns, 3798–800, 3819
—volcanoes, 3787
—water-power, 3803–4
—wool sorting, 3779. *See also* Maoris

New Zealand Company, 973

New Zealanders, character, 3777–78, 3793, 3796–97, 3808, 3873
—physique, 3793
—races, 3797–98
—Scottish element, 3797

Nezahualcoyotl, 3505

Nezib, battle (1839), 1648

Ngangas, 406

Ngombe chief, 395

Nha Trang, 121, 123, 156–57

Niagara Falls, 5221

Niam Niam. *See* Zandés

Nias, island, native, 3724

Nicaragua, agricultural school, 3824
—area, 3830
—army, 3823, 3827
—“baptising” volcanoes, 3829
—British Protectorate of Mosquito Reserve, 3822, 3830
—climate, 3830
—clinic for treatment of hookworm, 3822
—commerce, 3831
—communications, 3823, 3831
—constitution, 3831
—cottage, 3826
—description, 3831
—education, 3823–26
—government, 3831
—history, 3821, 3824, 3830–31
—horses, 3823
—Indians, 3821, 3828–29
—industries, 3831
—map, 3830
—mask-wearers at festival, 3825
—Mosquito Coast, 3821–22, 3828
—negro labour, 3821
—peons, 3821, 3829
—population, 3830, 3831
—products, 3823
—proposed canal, 3820, 3822, 3830
—religion, 3823, 3831
—rivers, 3830
—tobacco growing, 3824
—towns, 3831
—volcanoes, 3822, 3829–30
—wagons, 3823, 3829
—yearly excursion to sea, 3826–27

Nicaragua, lake, 3827, 3831

Nicaraguans, 3823–27

Nice, 2274–76, 2278–79, 2288, 5322

Nice (Latvia), peasant costumes, 3269

Nicholas I. (Montenegro), 3337, 3352, 3354, 3556, 3557, 3558

Nicholas I. (Russia), 4144, 4369

Nicholas II. (Russia), 4319, 4371–74

Nicholson, John, 2865, 2877

Nickel mine, Creighton, Ontario, 1175

Nicobar Islands, 2750–54

Nicopolis, battle of (1396), 5016

Nicoya Gulf, salt mining, 1462
 Niegouchi, 3340
 Niemen, river, 3368
 Niger, river, 565, 2299, 2348
 Nigeria, additional territory, 2349
 —area, 746
 —boat-building, 555
 —building by natives, 541, 548-51
 —girls playing olawolo, 675
 —grass houses, 571
 —hoeing, ix
 —ju-ju, 560
 —native officials, 538
 —natives preparing food, 738
 —open-air school, 736
 —people, types, 520, 529-74
 —population, 746
 —products, 746
 —Southern, railways, 616
 —towns, 746
 —tribes, 545, 2304
 —village scene, 744
Nigrifitc language, 5327
 Nihiaw, island, Hawaii, 2577
 Nijmegen, Peace of (1676), 3669
 Nijn Novgorod, 4345, 4364
 Nika, 3613
 Nikko, shrine of Iyemitsu, 3144-45
 Nile, river, 631, 740, 1652, 1655, 1690, 1700, 1709, 1743
 —dams, 1729
 —dhow on, 628
 —ferryman, 720
 —floods, 1674
 —models of ancient boats, 1750, 1752-53
 Nile, battle of the (1798), 2012, 2287
 Ningpo, child with cow, 1338
 Ninghsiau, 3531
 Nish, 4576, 4604-6
 Nitrate industry, Chile, 1244-49, 1250
 Nogal, 3119
 Nonni, river, 3431, 3436, 3519
 Norderney, island, 2371
 Nord Fjord, 3781
 Nordia race, xiv, 5373
 Nördlingen, peasant women, 2410
 Norfolk, 1760, 1765
 Normandy, peasants, 2148-49, facing 2168, 2195, 2204-5
 Normans, 1763, 2346
 Norrland, 4787, 4788
 Normen, 1760, 1763, 2001, 2281, 3877-78
North American Indians. See Algonquins, Apache, Blackfeet, Cayugas, Chipewyan, Comox, Cree, Crow, Dakota, Delaware, Hopi, Huron, Iroquois, Kiowa, Kootenay, Mohawk, Mohican, Moqui, Naskapi, Navaho, Ojibway, Oneidas, Onondagas, Pawnee, Pueblo, Sarcees, Senecas, Sioux, Siwash, Six Nation, Stoney, Tuscaroras, Walapai, Wyandot, Yaqui, Yuma, Zuni; and under Alaska, California, Canada, Labrador, and United States
 —arts and culture, 5147-48, 5199, 5211
 —cannibalism, former, 5206-7
 —characteristics, 5193-94
 —conditions of life, 5207-13
 —customs, 5194, 5199, 5202-6
 —dependence on bison, 5209
 —dress, 5207-8
 —dwellings, 5207, 5209, 5211
 —Eastern Woodland tribes, 5206-9
 —festival, Taos, 5200, 5204-5
 —food, 5207-8, 5229
 —Great War, 5084, 5213
 —handicrafts, 5211-13
 —history, 5199
 —language, 5201-2
 —marriage, 5209
 —North-West coast, 5213
 —origin, 5194, 5199
 —papoose, 5149, 5194
 —physique, 5199-201
 —picture-writing, 5202
 —pottery, 5148, 5211
 —rain dance, 5203, 5213
 —religion, 5202-6, 5211, 5213
 —snake dance, 5198
 —“travois,” 5211
 —Tribes of the Plains, 5209-11
 —totems, 5188, 5202, 5213
North American Indians, turkey domesticated, 5213
 —types, 5057-64, 5145-52, 5193-214
 —weaving, 5146, 5208, 5213-14
North Borneo Co., 892
North Cape, 3848
North-west Frontier Prov., India, 2817
Northampton, Peace of (1328), 4536
Northern Territory, Australia, 315
Norway, agriculture, 3839-42, 3881
 —area, 3881
 —army, 3881
 —art, 3872
 —boating to church, 3841, 3866
 —Branyin, 3847-48
 —carrying fodder by boat, 3844
 —children on ladder, 3863
 —christening, 3855, 3879
 —Christianity, 3880
 —climate, 3883
 —coast, 3834-35
 —commerce, 3881
 —communications, 3881
 —comparison with Sweden, 4778-80
 —constitution, 3881
 —cottage interior, 3850, 3852, 3869
 —cruise to see Midnight Sun, 3848-57
 —democracy, 3836
 —description, 2834-36, 3857, 3881
 —Det Norske Folkemuseum, 3868
 —early peoples, 3833-34
 —farm, 3835, 3869
 —fauna, 3839
 —fisheries, 3837, 3881
 —fisherman, 3859
 —Fjords, 3835, 3846
 —folk-lore, 3862-68
 —forests, 3837-39
 —goat-girl and herd, 3867
 —government, 3881
 —harvest, 3842-43, 3845
 —history, 1622, 3877-81, 4810-11, 4813
 —house, 3859, 3872
 —industries, 3837, 3839, 3881
 —land holding, 3836, 3868
 —literature, 3872-75
 —lumber industry, 3839
 —map, 3877
 —mountains, 3835, 3868
 —museums, 3868
 —navy, 3881
 —population, 3881
 —preservation of ancient arts, 3862-72
 —Prohibition, 3848
 —saeter system, 3842-43, 3857
 —sagas, 3878
 —S. John's Day festival, 3857
 —salmon catching device, 3847
 —shipping, 3837
 —ski-ing, 3860-61; facing 3872
 —Stave churches, 3864
 —stolkjaer, 3850
 —towns, 3846-47, 3881
 —universal suffrage, 3839, 3872
 —water-power, 3837
 —weekly vapour bath, 3857-62
 —women and state appointments, 3839
Norwegians, character, 3836-37
 —comparison with Swedes, 4778-80
 —dress, 3873
 —hospitality, 3836, 3873
 —influence, 3872-75
 —marriage customs, 3841
 —origin, 3835
 —as scamen, 3837
 —superstitions, 3862, 3871
 —types, 3832-79
Nose, types, xvi, xix
Nose-pipe, Fijian, 942
Nous, 1330, 1334-36
Notable, 996
Noto, 3122
Nova Scotia, 781, 1186, 4599
Novara, battle of, 3104
Novi Pazar, sanjak, 4606
Nubia, bead necklaces, 1681, 1712
 —Lower, 1659
 —people, types, 633, 718-19, 1712
Ni-chén, invasion of China, 1429
Numida, 109
Nupe, Moslem gathering, 540
Nupes, tribe, 532
Nuremberg, 2384, 2447-48
Nusairiya, 4871-73
Nuwara Eliya, 1208
Nyam Nyams, type, 631
Nyasaland, 652, 668-69, 745, 747
Nyseans, 33
Nyslott, 2053
Nystadt, peace of, 1721, 4367

O

Oahu, island, Hawaii, 2577-78
Oaxaca, 3453, 3494
Oban, gathering, 4500
Obatala, Yoruba god, 704
Obbia, 3119
Oberammergau, 2447
Oberseebach, fête, 2234
Obi, river, 4644
Obibios, tomb, 564-65
Obcock, 2350
Obrenovitch, Milosh, 4605
Ocean Island, police, 964
Ochrida, lake, 4598
Ockelbo, 4788
O'Connell, Daniel, 2975-76
Odessa, 4349, 5038, 5043-45
Oesel Island, facing 2024-25
Offa's Dyke, 2001, 5307
Ogiunu, prince of the dead, 728
Ogwa, Ibo men's house, 723
Ohio, 5134, 5191
Oil, Abyssinian woman pounding out, 16
 —Baku, 347, 2354
 —Galicia, 4131, 4133-34
 —Mexico, 3496
 —Mosul, 2894, 2899
 —Persian, 4001, 4034
 —Shi-Kiang, 4650
 —Venezuela, 5256-57
Oil-Palm, 586
Ojibway Indians, 1174-75, 5061, 5206
Oklahoma, 5086
Oland, 4783
Olawolo, 675
 —“Olcott Award,” 5261
Old Andorra, 115
Oldenbarneveld, John van, 3667-68
Oldenburg, 2372, 2383
Old Man of the Mountains, 4873
Old Pretender. See James Stuart
Olinda, 510
Oliva, abbey, 1574
Olive, 1733, 3311-12
Olrum, Yoruba god, 704
Olympia (Greece), 2484-85
Olympus, Mt. (Asia Minor), 5003
Oman, agriculture, 3885
 —area, 3883
 —Beduin tribes, 3886, 3888
 —camels, 3887
 —commerce, 3887
 —date packing, 3886
 —description, 3883-85
 —fauna and flora, 3885
 —felui, 3884
 —history, 192, 3887-88
 —hospitality, 3886
 —houses, 3886
 —loot of wrecks, 3885-86
 —map, 3883
 —pilgrims from Mecca, 3882
 —population, 3885-86
 —products, 3885
 —religion, 3882, 3887
 —sheep and goat rearing, 3886
 —slave trade, 3886
 —towns, 3886-87
 —woman with yashmak, 3884
Omar, caliph, 1645, 2617-18, 3954
Omdurman, 623, 626
Omealca, 3472
Omegna, 3064
Omen birds, 834, 840
Omyi shrine, 3139, 3150
Ona Indians, 213, 217, 1280
Oneidas, 1153
On Tong Java, 922, 933, 936, 953
Onofri, Antonio, 4418
Onondagas, 1153
Ontario, 1150, 1175
Ootacamund, 2760
Opium, 1391, 3701, 3444
 —War, China, 1430

General Index

Opo—Pea

Oporto, 4150, 4152–54, 4172, 4176
—wine trade 4148–49

Opposum, 270

Oran, 97, 111

Orang-Bukits, 802–3

Orang-Darat, tribe, 3694

Orange growing, 2252, 4156, 4739, 5112

Orange Free State, 4679, 4705, 4708, 4710, 4711

Orang-Lubu, tribe, 3695

Orang-Sekah, tribe, 3694

Orang-Ulu, tribe, 3695

Orang-utan, xi, xiv

Orchid, 5259

Ordes, desert, 3518, 3530–31
—Mongols, 3520, 3528, 3530–31

Ordrup, cycle race, 1588

Ore Mts., 2371, 2449

Orejone Indians, 4064, 4067

Organ Mts., 506

Orinoco, river, 5258–59, 5261

Orizaba, 3489, 3492

Orkhan, 5016

Orkney Is., 3378, 4472, 4522, 4526, 4537

Oro, dance, 3546

Orochons, tribe, 3219

Orokava, women smoking, 905

Orontes, river, 3305, 4861

Orta, lake, 3065

Orthez, cattle in market, 2254

Osa, Edo god, 704

Oslo, 3336

Osman, 3315, 5016

Ostend, 351, 379, 3667
—Comany, 378

Ostrich farm, Argentine, 207
—hunter, Paraguay, 3973

Ostyaks, 4636, 4647, 5376

Othman. *See* Osman

Othman dan Fodio, 545

Ottawa, 1182, 1191, 1193

Otterburn, battle of, 4536

Otter hunting, 1768

Otto the Great, 2456

Ottoman Turks, 3954–55, 5015–18, 5323

Oudh, 2854, 2862

Oudong, 1093

Ouled Nails, 66, 72, 73, 76, 77

Outriggers, 2591, 4395

Ovia (Ovra), society, 681, 704

Owen Glendower, 5310–11

Oxenstierna, Axel, 4813

Oxford, 1826, 1828, 1830, 1831

Oxford Movement, 1913, 1930

Oxley, John, 314

Oxus, river, 29, 36, 3225, 3232, 3234, 4659

Oyo, 589

Oyster production, 2266, 5128, 5287

Ozark Mts., 5180

P

Pacific Islands. *See* South Sea Islands.

Pacific Ocean, sighted by Balboa, 4771

Padaungs, 1054, 1062–67, 1075

Paderewski, Ignace Jan, 4129

Padua, 3055–56, 3075

Pagan, 1089

Pageh, island, headman's house, 3715

Pago Pago, 4391, 4392

Pahang, state, 865, 895

Paharis, 2811, 2813

Pai Tai. *See under* China

Pai Tou Shan, Mt., 3430

Paiwans, types, 2121

Pajonal Indians, 4057

Palaquin, 3239, 4952

Palaungs, 1054, 1087

Palembang, 3714

Palenque, 3499

Palermo (Buenos Aires), 199, 214

Palermo (Sicily), 3014, 3022–23, 3025, 3029–30, 3073

Palestine, agriculture, 3892, 3899–902, 3942
—Arabs, 3920–39
—area, 3889, 3955
—Beduins, 3892, 3894, 3904, 3920, 3939
—British Mandate, 3955
—caravan route and aeroplane, 3890
—climate, 3890, 3955
—commerce, 3911, 3955
—communications, 3920, 3948, 3955
—configuration, 3889–94
—Christian ceremonies, 3947

Palestine, description, 3955
—development, 3948, 3955
—education, 3937, 3955
—festivals, 3939–48
—funeral customs, 3939
—“Gate of Hope” (Petach Tikweh), 3902
—goatherd, 3934
—government and constitution, 3955
—granary, 3947
—harvest, 3925
—history, 3892, 3951–55
—industries, 3905, 3955
—inter-racial friction, 3948
—Jewish population, 3899–907, 3947–48
—Mahomedans, 3915, 3922, 3954
—map, 3951
—marriage, 3894–95, 3896, 3937–39
—Mikveh Israel, 3902
—Moslem library, 3893
—mud house, 3940
—oxen treading corn, 3943
—pilgrims, 3904, 3943
—population, 3894–99, 3955
—products, 3911
—religions, 3899, 3923, 3955
—rivers, 3890
—sheik, 3892
—shepherd and flocks, 3925, 3945
—towns, 3910–20, 3955
—village, 3905
—water-carrier, 3918, 3928
—woman sifting grain, 3944
—*See also* Lebanon

Palestro, battle of (1859), 3104

Palm, talipot, 1227

Palm Beach, 5173

Palm oil industry, Dahomey, 1568

Palmyra (Tadmor), 4368

Pamirs, 5022

Pampootie, 2967
“Pan Tadeusz,” 4130

Panamá, area, 3957, 3967
—Canal. *See that title*

—Canal Zone Police Force, 3950

—cayuka carrying fruit, 3958

—climate, 3966

—commerce, 3964, 3967

—communications, 3967

—constitution, 3967

—description, 3966–67

—education, 3963, 3967

—fight with disease, 3959–61

—government, 3967

—hats, 3964

—history, 3957–58, 3966–67

—Indian, 3957–58, 3961, 3965, 3968

—independence, 1435, 1454

—industries, 3964, 3967, 3968

—laundry work in river, 3962

—map, 3966

—mineral wealth, 3966

—negro playing majorana, 3968

—police force, 3967

—population, 3957, 3962, 3964, 3967

—profits from Canal, 3963

—religion, 3967

“Spiggoty,” origin of term, 3063

—state lottery, 3964

—towns, 3967

—woman with parakeet, 3964

Panamá Canal, 1435, 3957–63, 3967, 5191

Panamá, city, 3957, 3963–65

Pandavas, 2863

Pan-Islamic movement, 5018, 5021

Panjeh, seizure by Russia, 44

Panquin, 4611, 4621

Papacy, xxxvi, 2144, 2456–57, 3099–106, 5314, 5322–23

Panal states, 3102

Papaw tree, 1436

Papeete, 2335, 2340

Paper-making, Newfoundland, 3744, 3748, 3752–53, 3755, 3773, 3775

Papua. *See* New Guinea

Papuan Islands, 974

Papuans, characteristics, 3704–13
—customs, 900, 3713
—dancing, 918
—funeral customs, 904, 910
—Horionvi ceremony, 956
—initiate in mask, 898
—language, 5327
—marriage customs, 3734

Papuans, origin, 3685
—secret society members, 899

—tribes, 3704

—types, 896–912, 956, 3734, 3735

—widow, 3735. *See also* New Guinea

Pará, 513

Paraguay, agriculture, 3972, 3975
—area, 3981, 3983
—boundaries, 3981
—Central Railway, 3983
—climate, 3975, 3981
—commerce, 3975, 3983
—constitution, 3983
—description, 3983
—education, 3979, 3983
—estancia, 3977
—family, 3971
—forests, 3975
—government, 3971
—history, 3969–72, 3981–83, 5244
—horseman, 3977
—horseman with dead jaguar, 3970
—Indians, 3969–72, 3974, 3976, 3977–80
—Indians, infanticide, 3974, 3978
—Indians, law concerning, 3983
—industries, 3977, 3979, 3983
—map, 3981
—marriage, 3978
—mountains, 3981
—name, meaning, 3981
—newspapers, 3979
—ostrich-hunter, 3973
—population, 3970, 3981, 3983
—products, 3975
—religions, 3979
—rivers, 3979, 3981, 3983
—settlers, 3972, 3975
—towns, 3979, 3981, 3983
—villages, 3975
—yerba maté, 3975, 3979, 5225

Paraguay, river, 3981, 5243

Paraiyans, 2766–70

Paramaribo, 3724, 3730

Paraná, river, 3981, 5243

Pariahs, 2766–70, 2786

Paris, Arc de Triomphe, 2238
—Boulevard Montmartre, 2245
—Champs-Elysées, 2244
—Colarossi Academy, studio, 2441
—concierges, 2240–41
—Gate of S. Denis, 2238
—from Notre Dame, 2136–37
—outfitter, 2443
—Place de la Concorde, 2245
—Place de la République, 2133
—Quai aux Fleurs, 2239
—sacked by Norsemen, 3878
—second-hand bookstalls, 2243
—siege, 2288
—Tuileries, garden, 2244

Paris, Congress (1857), 3552, 5020
—Treaty (1763), 1498
—Treaty (1815), 2459

Parnassus, Mt., 2497, 2504

Parnell, Charles Stuart, 2976

Paro, 414, 416

Parsees, 2799–800, 3231, 4007, 4013

Parthian empire, 2920, 4032

Pashpati, 3608

Pasieczna, 4133

Passarowitz, treaty, 4607

Pasto, 1432, 1440

Pasumas, tribe, 3694

Patagonia, sheep-breeding, 210

Patagonian Indians, 1282, 1283, 1285
—types, 211–19, 1283–85

Pataliputra, 2860

Patan, 3604, 3610

Paterson, William, 1446
—W. R., xxv

Pathans, 26, 2818, 2845, 5327

Patna, 2860

Patras, wine trade, 2484

Patrick, Saint, 2970

Patawawint, 1175

Paumotu Is. (Taumotu or Low Is.), 2332, 2333, 2351

Pavia, battle of (1525), 4767

Pawnee Indians, 5209

Pays de Waes, 351, 363

Pearl-fishing, California, 3501
—Ceylon, 1217
—Japan, 3179
—Margarita Island, 5258

Pearl-fishing, Persian Gulf, 894
 Peat, 2940, 4475
 Pechenegs, 4363-4
 Pebbles, Beltane festival, 4517
 Pegu, 1074, 1091
 Pegnans, 1052, 4631
 Peking, 1384, 1415, 1430-31
 —camel caravan, 1404
 —crab stall, 1422
 —dealer in masks, 1417
 —Ha-Ta gate, 1414
 —high priest, 1394
 —Imperial Summer Palace, 1409
 —observatory, 1415
 —Pal Tai, 1409
 —policemen, 1425
 —street leading to Coal Hill, 1410
 —street view, 1323
 —Temple of Heaven, 1290, 1392
 —Temple of the Lamas, 1394
 —watch-tower, 1391
 Peking Treaty (1860), 891
 Pelew Islands, 4772
 Pemba, island, 650, 747
 Pembroke, 5308
 Pennmican, 5209, 5229
 Penang, 849, 862, 892, 895
 Penbryn, 5288
 Peninsular War, 2012, 2287, 4198, 4706
 Penki, 3446
 Penn, William, 5217
 Penniillion singing, 5303
 Pennsylvania, 5051, 5157, 5217
 Penzance, 1844-45
 Pepohwan, the, 2113-15
 Pepper vines, Straits Settlements, 858
 Peradeniya, botanical gardens, 1120
 Per-a-hera, 1198
 Perak, 865, 872-73
 Perim, island, 785, 894
 "Peripolous," the, 3591
 Peris, 866, 895
 Pernambuco, 509, 513, 2300
 Persia (Iran), agriculture, 4001-3
 —area, 3985, 4037
 —army, 4025
 —arrack, 4001
 —barley harvest, 4003
 —bastinado, punishment, 4024
 —bazaar, 3990
 —brick-making, 4012-15
 —carpet industry, 3997-98, 4021
 —climate, 3985-86
 —commerce, 4001-2, 4004-7, 4037
 —communications, 3987, 4000-1, 4018-20, 4037
 —configuration, 3985-92
 —constitution, 4034, 4037
 —coppersmith, 3990
 —deserts, 3985-86
 —disease, 4004
 —divorce, 4011
 —donkeys laden with brushwood, 4006
 —education, 4024, 4025-26, 4037
 —falconer, 3996
 —"fat-tailed" sheep, 3985, 3992
 —flora, 3992
 —goldsmith, 3991
 —government, 3984, 4013-23, 4034, 4037
 —and Great War, 4026, 4034-37
 —grinding corn, 4003
 —gypsy girls dancing, 3988
 —herdsman and cattle, 4022
 —history, 2920, 3953-54, 4031-37, 4875-76
 —industries, 4037
 —judicial administration, 4007-10
 —literature, 4009
 —Majlis assembled, 3984
 —map, 4031
 —mud-houses, 4012, 4015
 —mullah, 3985
 —musicians, 4023
 —name, 3985, 4000
 —national game, 4030
 —nomad tribes, 3992, 4002, 4010-11, 4019, 4028
 —oil-fields, 4001, 4034
 —opium-smoking, 4004
 —pack animals, 4018
 —Parsis (Parsees), 4007
 —passion plays, 4013
 —peasant life, 4002-4
 —population, 4002, 4037

Persia, porter, 3993
 —pottery, 4002
 —prices, 4004-7
 —priest and household, 3986
 —products, 3992, 4001-2
 —provincial governors, 4021-23
 —religion, 3986, 4013, 4037
 —rivers, 3987-92
 —ruling classes, 4007-10
 —sheep and goat-rearing, 3985
 —Shiahim, 2908
 —South Persia Rifles, 4004, 4025, 4036-37
 —sulphur-burning, 4016, 4017
 —system of labour, 4002, 4003
 —theatrical performance, 3999
 —towns, 3993-4000, 4004, 4037
 —veiled women, 4004, 4010, 4020
 —villages, 3990, 3992
 —wines, 4001
 —woman pilgrim, 4000
 —work of missionaries, 4004, 4026
 Persian Gulf, 3984, 3985, 3992-4000, 4033
 Persians, Baku refugees, 347
 —customs, 3988, 4005
 —dress, 4004
 —marriage customs, 4011, 4027-29
 —physique, 4004
 —types, 3985-4029

Perth (Scotland), 4523, 4536
 Perth (Western Australia), 272, 315
 Peru, agriculture, 4044
 —antiquities, 4061, 4078
 —area, 4077, 4079
 —bull-fighting, 4066
 —Chichas, 4058
 —Cholos, 4048, 4058, 4064
 —climate, 4040, 4044, 4045, 4077
 —commerce, 4079
 —communications, 4045, 4079
 —configuration, 4077
 —constitution, 4079
 —crossing river by cable-car, 4044
 —defence, 4079
 —description, 4039-40, 4044-45, 4077-78
 —disputed territories, 4077, 4079
 —education, 4079
 —government, 4079
 —and Great War, 4079
 —haciendas, 4043-44
 —history, 477, 4078-79, 4772
 —hunter with spear, 4069
 —Indians, cannibalism, 4051, 4065-67, 4073
 —Indians, characteristics, 4048, 4058, 4064
 —Indians, customs, 4042, 4064-72
 —Indians, food, 4068-69
 —Indians, houses, 4088, 4047, 4067
 —Indians, marriage, 4053
 —Indians, musician, 4039
 —Indians, numbers, 4060
 —Indians, occupations, 4046
 —Indians, physique, 4065
 —Indians, question of betterment, 4079
 —Indians, tribes, 4045, 4047, 4060-72
 —Indians, types, 4039-75
 —Indians, use of blow-gun, 4073
 —Indians, wall-less house, 4042
 —Indians, woman weaving, 4047
 —Indians, workers in mines, 4045, 4058-60
 —Indians, worshipping at Copacabana, 4041
 —industries, 4044, 4075, 4079
 —labour, 4044, 4058-60
 —languages, 4044
 —map, 4077
 —minerals, 4045, 4059, 4077
 —Montana, 4040, 4046, 4060, 4070, 4077
 —mountain homestead, 4046
 —native boats, 4049, 4070
 —pack-trains, 4055, 4071
 —population, 4041-43, 4044, 4079
 —pottery, 4062
 —products, 4075, 4077, 4079
 —religion, 4079
 —rivers, 4070, 4072
 —Sierra, 4040, 4044
 —Spanish rule, 4045-48, 4078, 4767, 4771
 —towns, 4045, 4079
 —travelling in, 4048-58
 —tungsten preparation of, 4059
 —village, 4054, 4055
 —water-pedlar, 4063

Peru, woman spinning, 4043
 Perugia, 3078
 Perulia, children of leper asylum, 2797
 Peruvians, 4041-43
 Pescadores, islands, 2097
 Peshawar, 2818
 Peter the Great, 2084, 4289-70, 4341, 4367-68, 4813
 Peter, king (Serbia), 4606
 Peterborough, 1995
 Petra, women and children, 183, 184
 Peterrogad, 4269, 4306, 4310-11, 4319-22, 435, 4339-46, 4349, 4361, 4370
 Petropolis, 507
 Phari Dzong, fort, 416, 424
 Phasis, river. *See* Rion River
 Phaungdawn, 1076, 1078, 1079
 Pheasant, Georgian, 2336-38
 Philadelphia, 5175
 Philip of Macedon, 4031
 Philip II. (Spain), 376, 3378, 3666, 4767-68, 4771, 5018
 Philiphaugh, battle of, 4540
 Philippeville, 97, 111
 Philippine Islands, acquisition by U.S.A., 4772, 5220
 —basket-work, 4109
 —brick-fields, 4098
 —Chinese community, 4082, 4083, 4099
 —commerce, 4099
 —Commission, 4088
 —dance, 4108
 —early settlers, 4082-83
 —education, 4088, 4102-11
 —fibre hat-making, 4110
 —flagellants, 4102-3
 —head-hunting, 4088, 4097, 4100
 —houses, 4100, 4101
 —importance of position, 4084
 —industries, 4083, 4098
 —languages, 4098
 —Mahomedans, 4080, 4097
 —map, 4081
 —minerals, 4081, 4083
 —music, 4091, 4111
 —marriages, 4094
 —number of islands, 4081
 —population, 4099
 —races, 4105, 5376
 —rice-threshing, 4082
 —Spanish rule, 4084, 4097-98, 4771
 —tribes, 4083-98
 —tuba-collector, 4106
 —village, 4099
 —Woods-Forbes Mission, 4097

Philipopolis, 1042, 1043
 Philistines, 3952-53
 Phillip, Captain Arthur, 313, 973
 Phoenician empire, 4923-24, 4930, 4965
 Phoenicians, 2280, 3267, 4765, 4952
 Phoenix Islands, 975
 Phormium, 3778, 3792
 Phrapatoom, 4608
 Plaive, battle of the, 3106
 Pichinchas, battle (1822), 1643
 Pico de Teyde, 4773
 Picts, 1758, 2969, 4449, 4531
 Piedmont, 3043, 3044, 3103-5
 Pietermaritzburg, 4695
 Pilgrim Fathers, xlii, 516, 5215
 Pilsen, costumes, 1508
 Pinehurst, 5083
 Pinero, Sir Arthur, 1886
 Ping-yang (Heijo), 3255, 3263, 3265
 Pinkie, battle of, 4538
 Pinner Fair, 1974
 Pipestone, river, party fording, 1135
 Pirot, 4545
 Pires, 2774
 Pisa, 4767
 Pitcairn Island, 974, 975, 2333
 Pitch Lake, Trinidad, 760
 Pithecanthropus, xix
 Pituitary gland, xii
 Pitons, volcanoes, St. Lucia, 750
 Pittsburgh, 5159, 5166, 5181
 Pius XI. Pope, 2981
 Pizarro, Francisco, 4076, 4078, 4771
 Placilla, battle (1891), 1288
 Plainain, Salvador, 4378
 Plassey, battle of, 2875
 Pleasant Island. *See* Nauru
 Plevna, 1042, 1043, 4267, 5020
 Plombières, Pact of, 5321

General Index

Plotchnik, battle of, 4604
 Plougasnou, Breton shrine, 2168
 Plouastrel, 2166, 2189
 Plough, 1372, 1687, 2268
 Plumbago industry, Ceylon, 1220, 1222
 Pneumatic dispatch, 5158
 Pnom Penh, 1093, 1096
 Pocitos, 5226, 5239
 Poitiers, battle of, 2004, 2282
 Pola, 3082, 3083, 3087
 Poland, agriculture, 4138
 —area, 4145
 —art, 4123, 4126-29
 —basket-making, 4127
 —Christianity introduced, 4141
 —Christmas plays, 4123
 —commerce, 4145
 —communications, 4134-36, 4145
 —constitution, 4136-38, 4145
 —education, 4131-32, 4145
 —government, 4145
 —Great War, 4138-39
 —harvest, 4128
 —history, 4113, 4141-45, 4369, 4374
 —house, 4133
 —“Hymn to Poland,” 4126
 —industries, 4127, 4134, 4138, 4145
 —Jews, 4121-22, 4130, 4133
 —language, 4132
 —legend, 4112
 —literature, 4129-30
 —map, 4141
 —meaning of name, 4115
 —military police, 4117
 —minerals, 4134
 —music, 4127-29, 4139, 4140
 —national hymn, 4132-33
 —nationalism, 5313-14
 —oil-fields, 4131, 4133-34
 —partition, 4113-15, 4129, 4144, 4368, 5313
 —peasant crafts, 4131, 4136
 —peasants at shrine, 4137
 —population, 4131-33, 4145
 —post-war conditions, 4145
 —president, 4138
 —reconstruction, 4121, 4138-39
 —religion, 4131, 4133, 4145
 —rivers, 4145
 —Russian, 4132
 —towns, 4145
 —union with Lithuania, 3350, 3362, 4142, 4364
 —village band, 4140
 Polangen, 3357
 Polcirkeln, 4806
 Poles, aristocracy, 4119-22
 —Austrian, 4132
 —characteristics, 4119-23, 4126, 4133
 —in foreign countries, 4132-33
 —marriage customs, 4113, 4124-25
 —origin, 4141
 —patriotism, 4113-14, 4122-23, 4125
 —return of exiles, 4133
 —types, 4113-44
 Polonaruwa, 1208, 1220, 1225
 Polovtsi, 4364
 Poltava, battle of (1709), 4367, 5046
 Polyandry, 2720, 2762, 2770, 4896, 4899
 Polynesia, 975, 2331-44, 5327, 5376
 Polynesians, 897-8, 919, 3704
 Pombal, Marquis of, 4157, 4192, 4197
 Pomerania, 2371, 2426, 2429-32, 4812, 4813
 Pompeii, 2990, 3025-28
 Pondicherri, 2317-19, 2321, 2346, 2750
 Poniatowski, Josef, 4125
 Pont Aven, peasant women, 2193
 Ponta Delgada, 4207
 Poona, 2789-91, 2859
 Porcelain industry, 1590-95, 3189, 3287
 Porlock, 1996
 Port wine, 4149
 Port Arthur, 2097, 3212, 3447
 Port Blair, 2754
 Port Darwin, 252
 Port Elizabeth, 4708
 Port Jackson, 292
 Port Louis, 672
 Port au Prince, 2558, 2562-65, 2574
 Port Said, 1691, 1705, 1714
 Port Victoria, 689
 Portland Bill, 1816
 Portland cement, 5231
 Porto Novo, 1567, 2350
 Porto Rico, 4772, 5191, 5221
 Porto Seguro, 510
 Portos, 4775
 Portsmouth, 1915
 —Treaty, 3447, 4372
 Portugal, agriculture, 4188-89, 4193
 —alliances with England, 4155-57, 4193
 —animals, treatment, 4177
 —architecture, 4149-51
 —area, 4196
 —art, 4149
 —bull-fighting, 4177, 4181, 4184-87
 —climate, 4155, 4196
 —colonies, 2874, 4196-97, 4201-9, 42121-3
 —colonies, map, 4195
 —commerce, 4196
 —constitution, 4196
 —cork trees, 4190-91
 —crime, 4160-77
 —description, 4147-49, 4196
 —education, 4196
 —festivals, 4160
 —German financiers, 4204, 4207
 —government, 4196
 —Great War, 4199
 —history, 4160, 4192, 4195-99, 4766, 4768, 4771, 5315
 —house-building, laws, 4194
 —industries, 4196
 —Inquisition, 4160, 4192
 —Jews, 4155
 —language, 4177
 —literature, 4177-89, 4192
 —map, 4195
 —national evolution, 5315
 —North African settlements, 3593-94
 —old name, 4195
 —orange picking, 4156
 —peasant in grass coat, 4174
 —population, 4155, 4196, 4201
 —prisoner receiving food, 4183
 —religions, 4160, 4196
 —sardine fishing, 4167
 —shepherd, 4171, 4182
 —towns, 4196
 —water-seller, 4162
 —wine industry, 4148, 4163, 4193
 —women carrying loads, 4158-59, 4164-65, 4175
 Portuguese, characteristics, 4155, 4157, 4160-77
 —explorers, 4196-97
 —physique, 4189
 —types, 4146-93
 Portuguese Congo, 4205, 4207
 —native types, 4204, 4206, 4208
 Portuguese East Africa. *See* Mozambique
 Portuguese Guinea, 4207-8
 Portuguese West Africa. *See* Angola
 Posilipo, fishermen, 3093
 Postyén, 1502, 1519, 1538
 Potato cultivation, 982-3, 1158, 1954-55
 Potosí, 459, 460, 477
 Potsdam, 2398
 Pottery, African native, 390, 582-85, 610, 611
 —Annamese, 165
 —Brittany, 2190
 —Danish, 1580-95
 —Egyptian, 1704-5
 —Grecian, 2528, 4962
 —Japan, 3188
 —Madagascar, 3390-91
 —Mexican, 3469
 —Moorish, 3574, 4731
 —North American Indian, 5148, 5211
 —Persian, 4002
 —Peruvian, 4062
 —Spain, 4731
 —Switzerland, 4852
 —Tunis, 4946, 4955, 4962
 Prague, 339, 1501, 1505, 1547, 1556-57
 Pratsbarn, 2789
 Praying-wheels, 2828
 Prempape, king, 575
 Presbyterians, 1917-18, 4469-73
 Pressburg, town. *See* Bratislava
 Pressburg, Treaty (1805), 2459, 5319
 Prestonpans, battle of, 4542
 Pretoria, 4682, 4686, 4691, 4698
 Prickly pears, Sicilian, 3040
 Prince Runert, unloading herrings, 1157
 Prince of Wales's feathers, origin, 1502
 Princeton, university, 5095

Principe, island, 1560, 4196, 4208
 Prinkipo, island, 5009
 “Privilegium Minus,” 337
 Promé, 1074, 1091
 Proto-Australian race, 5376
 Proto-Semitic type, xi, xix
 Prussia, agriculture, 2381, 2447
 —carnival, 2396
 —description, 2391, 2447-49
 —East, lakes, 2371, 2381
 —history, 5315, 5318-21
 —industries, 2392-93, 2447
 —large estates, 2391
 —peoples, 2377-78, 2447
 —relations with Bavaria, 2445
 —religion, 2447
 —representation, 2444
 —towns, 2449
 —war with Russia, 4368
 —*See also* Germany, history
 Pu Tu, facing 1296; 1297, 1397
 Pudukkottai, 2730
 Puebla, 3489
 Pueblo Indians, 5204-7, 5211-13
 —types, 5148, 5152, 5197, 5214
 Puerto Barrios, 2539
 Puerto Cabello, 5247, 5256, 5258
 Puerto Colombia, 1450
 Puerto Limón, 1457, 1469
 Puerto Mexico (Coatzacoalcos), 3496, 3498
 Puget-Théniers, 2263-65
 Punakha, 411
 Punans, 806, 810
 Punic Wars, 3099, 4924
 Punjab, 2818-22, 2877, 2880
 Punta Arenas (Chile), 1281
 Purana Kílat, 2863
 Puritans, xlii, 1917-27, 1931-34, 2009, 5072, 5076, 5090, 5215
 Pushtu, 38
 Putting the weight, 4501
 Pygmies, African, 404, 553, 641, 2301, 5376
 —New Guinea, 3713, 3737, 5376
 Pyramids, Egypt, 1665, 1669, 1705-9, 1747
 Pyrenees, 2273
 Pyrenees, Treaty (1659), 378
 Pyu, 1052, 1089

Q

Qaiyarah, 2890
 Quakers, Russian (Molokans), 2358
 Quebec (prov.), 1130, 1175, 5207
 —(town), 520, 1181, 1186, 1193
 —founded, 2346
 —Jacques Cartier Square, 1123
 —winter sports, 1128-29
 Queensland, 276, 294, 314, 315
 Quérétaro, 3508
 Quesada, G. J. de, 1453
 Quetta, 2817
 Quichés, 2547
 Quichua Indians, 449, 4048, 4063
 —language, 4044
 —types, 451, 453-54, 457, 4065
 Quillotá, scene near, 1271
 Quilon, 2705-7
 Quimper, pottery, 2190
 Quimperlé, peasant women, 2219
 Quinine, 465
 Quiriguá, monolith discovered at, 2550
 Quirós, Fernandez de, 312
 Quito, 1639, 1641-43
 —government palace, 1628
 —railway to Guayaquil, 1643
 “Quo Vadis,” 4130

R

Rabat, 3585
 Races. *See under* Mankind
 Raffles, Sir Stamford, 849, 892
 Ragusa, 4560, 4563
 Raigarh, 2789
 Railways. *See* communications under each country
 Rainizanamanga, Bernard, 3389
 Rainy Lake, Canada, fishing, 1134
 Rajasthan, 2806
 Rajputana, 2806-16
 Rajputs, 2806-14, 2874
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, 5215
 Rama, Hindu god, 2870
 Rama VI, king, 4609, 4624, 4633

Ramadan, fast of, 2909, 3573, 3943, 4081
 Ramallah, 3941
 Rambuzo, natives, 919
 Rameses II., 3952
 Rameswaram, 2736
 Ramirez, 5226, 5239
 Ramsay, Dean, 4489
 Ranavalona, queen, 2350, 3383
 Rand, the, 4710-11
 Rangoon, 1061, 1071, 1091
 —Shwe Dagon, 1044, 1047, 1074, 1076
 Rapa Is., 2333, 2351
 Rapallo, Treaty (1920), 2096, 5322
 Rarotonga, 3806
 Rasheya, 3321
 Rasputin, 4294-96, 4374
 Rastadt, Treaties, 2285, 2459
 Ratisbon, 2447
 Ratnapura, gem-pits, 1217
 Rattan, industry, 813, 860-61
 Rättvik, 4798, 4807
 Ravenna (Traveller's Tree), 3384
 Raxaul, 3598
 Rebaba, 186
 Recife, 510
 Red Deer River Region, Canada, 1190
 Red Indians. *See* North American Indians
 Red River. *See* Song-Koi River
 Redonda, island, 784
 Reform Bill (1837), 2014
 Reformation, xxxviii, 1620, 2007-8, 2283,
 2458, 4857-58, 5314
 Reichenhall, 2378
 Reindeer, 3874, 4315
 Renaissance, xxx, xxxviii, 2283, 5314
 Resht, bazaar, 3998
 Resnik, 4564
 Réunion (Bourbon), island, 740, 2307-9,
 2346, 2351
 Reval (Tallinn), 2037-38, 2045
 —battle (1219), 1619
 Revillon Frères, 1175
 Revolution, French. *See under* France
 Rewah, native executioner, 2844
 Reykjavík, 2690-92, 2694-95, 2697
 Rhea, 3973, 5231
 Rhineland, 2372, 2378, 2392-93, 2414,
 2432-34
 Rhine, Confederation of the, 5319
 Rhine, river, 2371, 2387, 2416, 2444, 3339
 Rhodes, island, 3106, 5018
 Rhodes, Cecil J., 4213-14, 4217-18, 4710
 Rhodesia, aborigines, 4211
 —administration, 4221
 —agriculture, 4217
 —antiquities, 4211-12
 —area, 4213-17
 —canoe-boys, 4213
 —climate, 4214
 —farm, 4214
 —fauna, 4223
 —“fly-belts,” 4217
 —history, 4211-13, 4219
 —houses, 4220
 —hunting hippopotamus, 4219
 —“indaba,” 4221
 —map, 4211
 —minerals, 4217
 —natives, customs, 4221
 —natives, musical instrument, 4218
 —natives, returning from giraffe hunt,
 4210
 —natives, types, 4210-19
 —Northern, 4213-17
 —population, 4217
 —self-government, 4223
 —Shangani memorial, 4218
 —Southern, 4217, 4691, 4711
 —towns, 4217
 Rhondda, Lord, 5302
 Rhône, river, 4838
 Riau-Lingga Archipelago, 3685
 Ribbon-making, Sweden, 4797
 Rice cultivation, Borneo, 813
 —China, 1372-75
 —French Indo-China, 126, 2329
 —India, Brahmin fixing harvest, 2790
 —Japan, 3155-58, 3182-83
 —Java, 3681-84, 3686
 —Madagascar, 3309, 3402-3, 3423
 —Philippine Islands, 4082
 —Siam, 4629
 Richborough, 1758-59
 Richelieu, Cardinal, 2284, 2346, 5316

Rickshaw, 3161
 Riesengebirge, 2371, 2434, 2449
 Rii, 3574, 4775-76
 Riga, 3272, 3281, 3287
 —Treaty (1921), 5040
 Rigo, 902
 Rila, monastery, 1037
 Rimini, 3006
 Rincon Antonio, 3456
 Ring, lake, 4785
 Rio Frio, 1444
 Rio Grande del Norte, 3451-54, 3507, 5169
 Rio de Janeiro, 480, 505, 510, 513
 —scenes, 482, 488, 506
 Rio Muni, 4773-75
 Rio de Oro, 2296, 4776
 Rion (Phasis), river, 2353-54, 2356
 Ripon Falls, Uganda, 645
 Riverina (Australia), 246, 254-55, 289
 Riviera, 2252, 3512
 Roads. *See* communications under each
 country
 Robert II. (Scotland), 4536
 Robert III. (Scotland), 4536
 Roberts, Bartholomew, 1560
 Roberts of Kandahar, Lord, 44
 Robespierre, 2286
 Rock phosphate, 967
 Rock Véddas, 1215, 1227
 Rocky Mts., 1123
 Rodeo, 1276
 Roderiques, island, 668, 747
 Rodó, Enrique, 5241
 Rolling mill, 5166
 Romanisch, 4815
 Rome (ancient), citizenship rights, xxxii
 —colonial policy, xxxii
 —conflict with Germans, 2453-56
 —and Egypt, 1754
 —evolution, xxx
 —legacies, xxiv
 —Libya, 1732, 1733, 2291
 —map, xxxvii
 —occupation of Britain, 1757-58, 2001,
 4331, 5307
 —occupation of Morocco, 3591
 —Palestine and Syria subdued, 3953-54,
 4876
 —public rights, xxxi
 —rise and fall, xxxii, xxxiv, xxxv, 3099,
 3100
 —slave population, xxxvi
 —soldiers, xxxix
 —Spain annexed, xxxv, 4765-66
 —struggle with Carthage, 4924
 —and Switzerland, 4857
 —tributary, xxxiv
 Rome (modern), 2454, 2992, 3010-14, 4966
 —arch of victory, 2989
 —flower girl, 2998, 3005
 —Forum, 3098
 —Pope Pius IX., 2981
 —professional letter-writer, 2988
 —S. Peter's, 3003, 3014
 —Swiss Guards, 2999
 Romsdalshorn, 3870
 Ronda, 4745, 4747
 Roosevelt, president, 3958, 5082, 5094
 Roraima, mountain, 756
 Rosario, 214, 223
 Roscoff, Brittany, festival, 2197
 Rotterdam, 3656
 Rouen, 2194, 3878
 Roussillon, 5316
 Rowing, 1586, 1772
 Royal Academy, 1801
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1125,
 1144
 Royal Company of Archers, 4505
 Royal Holloway College, 1777
 Ruanda, 379, 405, 409, 665, 700-2, 746
 Ruba el Khali, 2595, 3883
 Rubber industry, Brazil, 296-97
 —Java, 3688-89
 —Malay States, 867, 870
 —Singapore, 855-56
 —Straits Settlements, 854-57
 Rubens, Peter Paul, 377
 Rubiana Lagoon, native, 952
 Rudolf I. (Hapsburg), 337, 2457
 Rugby football, 1859, 1876, 3205, 3805-6,
 4520-21
 Rügen Island, 2426, 2442
 Rüm, kingdom, 4877

Rumai, *See* Palaungs
 Rumania, agriculture, 4225, 4228-29
 4234, 4255-57
 —army, 4267
 —Bulgarian market gardeners, 4253
 —carting hay, 4234
 —cattle-breeding, 4239
 —Christmas customs, 4261
 —climate, 4255
 —commerce, 4267
 —communications, 4249, 4267
 —constitution, 4267-68
 —dancing, 4224, 4255, 4259, 4264
 —description, 4255-61, 4267
 —education, 4237, 4267
 —expansion, 4240, 4260
 —fast days, 4233
 —festivals, 4259
 —flax industry, 4254
 —folklore, 4231
 —government, 4267
 —Great War, 4226-27, 4237, 4267
 —Greek influence, 4232
 —gypsies, 4237-38, 4240, 4249
 —harvest, 4241, 4257
 —history, 4225-27, 4263-67
 —houses, 4251, 4261
 —industries, 4267
 —Jews, 4240
 —land tenure, 4228, 4229-31
 —languages, 4227, 4231, 4232
 —literature, 4231, 4266
 —maize cultivation, 4253, 4256
 —mamaliga, 4233, 4253, 4256
 —map, 4263
 —meaning of name, 4225
 —music, 4240-49
 —navy, 4267
 —population, 4240, 4267
 —products, 4228
 —proverb, 4235-36, 4255
 —religion, 4235-37, 4267
 —scene, 4230
 —shepherds, 4240, 4249, 4250, 4251
 —towns, 4249, 4267
 —tzuica, 4253, 4257
 —villages, 4261
 —woman spinning, 4248, 4252
 Rumanians, amusements, 4255
 —character, 4228, 4231-36, 4249-53, 4261
 —customs, 4235, 4252
 —dress, 4229, 4255
 —embroidery, 4230, 4231, 4255
 —food, 4233, 4253, 4256
 —marriage, 4226
 —origin, 4225, 4251, 5323
 —superstitions, 4236
 —types, 4225-64
 —upper classes, 4232-35
 Runeberg, 2085, 2086
 Runo Island, wedding group, 2043
 Rutrik, 4763, 4779, 4810
 Russia, agriculture, 4337
 —area, 4375
 —army, 4304, 4344, 4367, 4369, 4375
 —artel, 4310-11
 —banks, 4326
 —Bolshevism, growth, 4373
 —Bolshevist destroying property, 4355
 —Bolshevist addressing crowd, 4360
 —Bolshevist rule, conditions under,
 4349-61, 4374-75
 —bribery, 4323, 4335-36
 —Brotherhood of Ten, 4295
 —bureaucracy, 4270-72, 4305-7, 4322-26,
 4361
 —Byzantinism, 4296, 4305
 —children, 4317
 —Christianity, 4363, 5039, 5045
 —Church, Holy Synod, 4367
 —Church, position of, 4294, 4360-61
 —climate, 4310, 4348-49, 4375
 —commerce, 4326, 4337-41, 4350, 4373,
 4375
 —communications, 4363, 4367, 4375
 —Communist Republic, 4349
 —Communist soldier, 4356
 —constitution, 4373
 —Cossacks. *See that title*
 —Crimean War. *See that title*
 —crown jewels valued, 4358
 —currency, 4361
 —dancing, 4318-19, 4343
 —demonstrations, 4328, 4353, 4372

General Index

Rus—San

Russia, description, 4363, 4375
 —divorce, 4361
 —“douga,” 4311
 —drunkenness, 4281–83
 —Duma, 4372–73
 —dvornik (yardman), 4282, 4333
 —education, 4308, 4354, 4375
 —emancipation of peasants, 4321, 4369
 —epidemic diseases, 4359, 4375
 —estates, 4324
 —exile to Siberia, 4296–305
 —famines, 4356–59, 4371, 4375
 —fields in spring, 4301
 —finance, 4349, 4350
 —German influence, 4341
 —government, 4270, 4296–307, 4328,
 4336, 4367, 4375
 —Great War, 4373–74
 —gypsies, 4279–81
 —harvest, 4323–25
 —history, 4363–75, 4779, 4810, 5018–20
 —house, 4316, 4318, 4324, 4338
 —house to house visit by priest, 4293
 —ice-merchant, 4275
 —industries, 4355–56, 4375
 —interior of church, 4313
 —izba, 4326–27
 —judicial administration, 4309–10, 4369
 —Labour Day, 4351
 —land tenure, 4329, 4369, 4373
 —Lapp couriers, 4314
 —law, 4309, 4364
 —literature, 4369
 —Little. *See Ukraine*
 —local government, 4307, 4310, 4369,
 4371–72
 —locksmith, 4309
 —lumber industry, 4329, 4334
 —map, 4365
 —market-day, 4285
 —marriage laws, 4361
 —May Day, 4351
 —Mensheviks, 4373
 —merchant with samovar, 4282
 —Minister of Interior, 4336
 —Mongols, 4269
 —monks of Greek Church, 4291–92
 —moujik, 4284–85, 4298
 —music, 4318–19, 4335
 —name, meaning, 4810
 —national costume, 4320
 —national evolution, 5315
 —navy, 4375
 —New Economic Policy, 4356
 —nurse (nyanya), 4269
 —Ochrama, 4336–37
 —officials, stories, 4270–72
 —Patriarchate, 4366
 —peasants, crafts, 4311–18
 —peasants, kneeling before icon, 4290
 —pilgrims, 4283, 4292, 4294
 —police, 4336–37
 —polisher of parquet floors, 4283
 —population, 4269, 4375
 —press, 4369
 —priest’s funeral, 4287
 —priests, 4292–93
 —priests and nuns bearing icon, 4303
 —Prohibition, 4282–83
 —proverb, 4268
 —Red Rosa, 4357
 —refugees, 4348
 —religion, 4290, 4292–94, 4360, 4375
 —revolution (1917), 4270, 4328–33, 4353,
 4374
 —rivers, 4363
 —Saturday state service, 4350
 —serfdom, 4322, 4366–67, 4368
 —servants, 4333–35
 —shop-signs, 4339
 —sleigh, 4315, 4339
 —Socialist Republic, 4349, 4374
 —soldiers, 4342–44
 —street vendor, 4281
 —streets, 4335
 —Tartars, 4269, 4364
 —theatre, 4319–22, 4356
 —towns, 4375
 —troika with three horses, 4284
 —Tsar, 4296, 4365
 —vehicle, 4311
 —vodka, 4281–83
 —war with Japan, 3212, 3221–22, 3265,
 3447, 4372

Russia, women and children in food queue, 4354
 —women at prayer, 4299
 —woodman, 4302, 4325, 4327, 4329
 —Zemstvo, 4307, 4371–72

Russia Company, 1932, 4366

Russians, amusements, 4279–81, 4318–22
 —character, 4269, 4272–81, 4283–309,
 4328–29
 —colonists, 2165
 —customs, 4333
 —education, 4338
 —embroidery, 4322
 —food, 4318
 —fourzhka (hat), 4274
 —Great Russians, 4269
 —Little Russians, 4269. *See Ukrainians*
 —origin, 4269, 4363
 —peasants, 4292–93, 4327, 4336
 —superstitions, 4333
 —types, 4269–361

Ruthenes (Ruthenians), in Canada, 1126
 —Czechoslovakia, 1550–51
 —Galicia, 5040
 —girl in sheepskin coat, 4135
 —religion, 4131, 5040
 —types, 1500–53, 4128, 4130–31, 4134

Ruthenia, 1508, 1510, 1515–16, 1528,
 1541–43, 1551

Rutherford, Professor Ernest, 3808

Ruwenzori, mountain, 565, 641

Ruzomberok, girl, 1501

Ryswyck, peace of (1698), 3669

S

Saba Island, 3723, 3739

Sabaeans, 191, 2890–91, 4211, 4212

Sabot-making, 371, 2181–82, 2198

Sacsaihuaman, ruined fortress, 4061

Sadowa, battle of (1866), 2288, 3337

Safed, 3920

Saghaliens. *See Sakhalien Island*

Sahara Desert, 85, 101, 2292–93, 2297

Saigon, 2328, 2331, 4081

St. Andrews, 4458

St. Aubin, 981

Sainte-Barbe, 2147

St. Bernard, Hospice, 3079, 4825, 4849

St. Christopher’s. *See St. Kitts*

St. Denis, 2307

St. Eustache, 3723, 3739

St. Gall, 4815

St. George’s (Grenada), 776

St. Georgien, 2380, 2408, 2413

St. Germaint, Treaty (1919), 341
 —Peace of (1632), 520

St. Goarshausen, castle, 2416

St. Helena, 660, 671, 739, 747, 2287, 2459

St. John (New Brunswick), 1183, 1193

St. John, Knights of, 994, 996, 2457

St. John’s (Newfoundland), 3757

St. Kilda, 4463, 4464, 4466–68

St. Kitts, 781, 784

St. Lawrence, river, 1121

St. Louis (Senegal), 2299

St. Lucia, 760, 780, 784

St. Martin, island, 3723, 3739

St. Mary, island (W. Africa), 739

St. Mary’s River, 5130

St. Maurice, river, fishing party, 1134

St. Paul, river, 3323–24, 3334

St. Peter Port, 981

St. Pierre (Martinique), 2310, 2312
 —*Pierre and Miquelon Is.*, 2309, 2346,
 2349, 2352, 3773

St. Thomas, island, 1560, 4196, 4208

St. Vincent, 709, 760, 784, 4207

St. Vincent, battle of (1797), 2012

Saints Archipelago, 2313

Saishuto Island, 3265

Sajanala, 4631

Sak, 1052

Sakais, 865, 882–83, 887

Sakalava, tribe, 3385, 3390, 3392, 3422
 —burial grounds, 3421
 —hairdressing, 3422
 —houses, 3400
 —marriage customs, 3417
 —types, 3394, 3397, 3411, 3422, 3425. *See also* Malagasy

Sakhalin Island, 3208, 3218–19, 3222

Sakkara, 1644

Salah-ed-Din (Saladin), 1754, 3954, 4876–77

Salamanca, 4729, 4754, 4766

Salamis, battle of, 4031

Salerno, 2992

Salina Cruz, 3497

Salisbury (Rhodesia), 4217

Salmon canneries, Canada, 1167

Saline (Norway), 3847

Salmon fishing, Newfoundland, 3747

Salvesen, 4484–85, 4490, 4518

Salway, 5284

Salonica, 5017, 5020–25, 5258–29

Salt Lake City, 5165, 5167

Salt mining, 1462, 3324, 4134

Salvador, amata tree, 4379

Salvage, charitable societies, 4384

Salvador, Church, 4378–82

Salvador, commerce, 4387, 4389

Salvador, constitution, 4382, 4389

Salvador, description, 4388, 4389

Salvador, diseases, outbreak, 4389

Salvador, earthquake (1919), 4389

Salvador, education, 4385

Salvador, farming, 4382, 4384

Salvador, festivals, 4384

Salvador, government, 4389

Salvador, history, 4378–82, 4388–89

Salvador, Indians, 4378, 4384, 4387

Salvador, industries, 4389

Salvador, labour, 4385

Salvador, map, 4388

Salvador, musicians, 4387

Salvador, ox-carts, 4384, 4385

Salvador, population, 4377, 4378, 4389

Salvador, products, 4377–78, 4382

Salvador, theatre, 4382

Salvador, towns, 4382, 4389

Salvador, volcanoes, 4377, 4389

Salvador, woman with plantain leaf, 4378

Salvador, women making bread, 4385

Salvation Army, 1906, 1910, 1912

Salzburg, 334

Samaritans, harvest-time, 3925

Nablus, 3915

Passover service, 3907

Prayer, 3908

Preparation of offering, 3911

Priests, 3906, 3909, 3912

Types, 3910

Samarkand, 5023, 5025–26, 5028–30

Samarra, 2902

Samisen, 3199

Samoa, Chinese labour, 4415

Samoa, communications, 4411

Samoa, copra, 4410–11

Samoa, drying pulp, breadfruit, 4403

Samoa, history, 4391–400

Samoa, house, 4398

Samoa, hurricane (1889), 4392–93

Samoa, map, 4391

Samoa, mat-making, 4393

Samoa, native houses, 4314, 4315

Samoa, natives making “afe,” 4392

Samoa, natives playing baseball, 4412

Samoa, outrigger canoes, 4395

Samoa, products, 4411

Samoa, tapa cloth-making, 4414

Samoa, two capitals, 4391

Samoa, white settlers, 4415

Samoans, amusements, 4412

Samoans, boats, 4393, 4394

Samoans, characteristics, 4390, 4400, 4409, 4411–15

Samson, 4409

Samson, Christianity, 4409

Samson, customs, 4400–9

Samson, dancing, 4399

Samson, divorce, 4413

Samson, dress, 4400

Samson, food, 4411

Samson, handmaidens of village, 4397

Samson, kava-making, 4402

Samson, language, 4400

Samson, lava lava, 4403

Samson, marriage, 4413

Samson, physique, 4400

Samson, religion, 4409–11

Samson, tulafale (orator), 4390, 4408

Samson, types, 4396–414

Samoyeds, 3844, 4636, 4647, 5376

Sampans, 157, 1303

Sampot, 1105

Samshu, 3438

San Antonio, 5169–72

San Blas Indians, 3957, 3965

San Diego, 5129

San Domingo (republic). *See* Santo Domingo

San Domingo (town), 4442, 4444–45
San Fernando de Apure, 5259
San Francisco, 3963, 5118–19, 5159
San Giulio, isle, 3065
San José, 1458–59, 1464, 1469
San Juan, river, 3820, 3830
San Julian, 116
San Luis (Cuba), 1498
San Luis Potosí, 3493–96
San Marino, republic, area, 4418
 —Captains Regent, 4421, 4423
 —climate, 4418–21
 —coat-of-arms, 4433–36
 —currency, 4436
 —education, 4433
 —Fascisti, 4431, 4436
 —Fête of S. Marinus, 4421–24
 —flag, 4436
 —government, 4424
 —Great War, 4433
 —history, 4417–18, 4424
 —hospitals, 4433
 —industries, 4433–34
 —judicial administration, 4424–33
 —La Rocca castle, 4425, 4427
 —malls, 4435
 —map, 4417
 —militia, 4419, 4432–33
 —motto of Republic, 4417
 —Noble Guard, 4419, 4430
 —population, 4417, 4418
 —products, 4433
 —proposal of casino rejected, 4436
 —scene, 4426, 4433–34
 —stamps, 4436
 —stone quarries, 4423, 4433
San Marino (town), 4421–24, 4428–29, 4435
San Martin, General, 322, 4078
San Miguel, 4382
San Pedro Sula, 2624
San Remo, 3070, 3094, 3097
 —Supreme Council (1920), 3321
San Salvador (town), 4376–77, 4380–84, 4386, 4388–89
San Salvador (volcano), 4386
San Sebastian, 4752
San Stefano, Treaty (1878), 4371, 5020
Sana, 193
Sand River Convention (1852), 4708
Sandakan, 4081
Sandwich, Andeis, 3872
Sandwich, Islands. *See* Hawaii
Sanskrit, 2873, 3344, 4626
Santa Ana, 4382
Santa Cruz, Island, natives, 940–41
Santa Isabel, 4775
Santals, 5376
Santa Lucia, Cerro de, 1273
 “**Santa Maria**,” Columbus’s ship, xlii
Santa Maria, 5254
Sant’ Ana, bull ring, 1451
Santiago (Chile), 1264, 1287, 1289
 —the Alameda, 1232
 —cat’s meat man, 1240
 —girls’ botany lesson, 1237
 —military review, 1239
 —mote, man buying, 1267
 —planting memorial tree, 1237
 —religious ceremony, 1238
 —women, 1235, 1259
Santo Domingo, American administration, 4438, 4447
 —area, 4446–47
 —burial of Columbus, 4437
 —cactus grove, 4441
 —canoes with firewood, 4443
 —commerce, 4437, 4439, 4447
 —communications, 4437, 4447
 —constitution, 4447
 —currency, 4439
 —description, 4446–47
 —education, 4445, 4447
 —forests, 4443
 —former name, 4446
 —government, 4447
 —history, 2568–69, 2573, 4438, 4446–47
 —houses, 4438–39
 —industries, 4437, 4445, 4447
 —language, 4439
 —map, 4446
 —minerals, 4445–46
 —newspapers, 4439
 —people, character, 4437–38, 4445
 —population, 4446–47

Santo Domingo, products, 4437, 4443
 —religion, 4447
 —tobacco industry, 4438–40
 —towns, 4447
Santo Tomas, 2547
Santorin, 2488
Santos, 508
Sao Paulo, 480, 507, 510, 513
Sao Salvador. *See* Bahia
Sápara, Doctor, 566
Saracens, 4766, 4966, 5315
Sarawak, 805, 810, 892, 895
Sárba, tazaar, 3300
Sarcees, 1155
Sardine industry, 2174–76, 4167, 5129
Sardinia, 3041–42, 4767, 4965, 5321
Sargon I., 2917
Sargon II., 3953
Sarikolis, 5026, 5028
Sark, island, 977, 986
Sarköz, 2036, 2637
Sarmatians, 4141
Sarts, 438, 3236, 4663
Sasaks, tribe, 3693
Satara, 2789
Satsuma, 3121, 3135, 3220
Sault Ste. Marie, 5130
Savage Island, 3806
Savanna, 1450
Savie, river, 4595, 4599
Savo, island, 925
Savoca, monastery, 3072
Savolax, 2082
Savoy, 2256, 2272, 2288, 3102, 4858, 5323
Saxon (Switzerland), 4835
Saxons, early English colonists, 1760, 1764
 —early history, 2453–57
 —types, 2372–77, 3612–13
Saxony, 2379, 2426, 2451
 —area, 2449
 —education, 2449–51
 —industries, 2392–93, 2449
 —population, 2392, 2449
 —religion, 2449
 —representation, 2444
Sayansk Mts., 4636
Sayidis, 2816, 2896
Scandinavia. *See* Denmark, Norway, Sweden
Scandinavian League, 4808
Schapbach, 2375, 2383
Scharfenberg, 2421
Schaumburg, 2426
Schedle, dock system, 367
Scheveningen, 3633
Schiller, 2450, 2451
Schleswig. *See* Slesvig
Schneekoppe, mt., 2371
 “**Schnick**,” 361
Schönbrunn, Treaty (1809), 2459
Schools. *See* Education under each country
Scilly Is., 1971–72, 2006
Scindia, Maharaja, 2803–4
Seone, 4534–35
Scotland, agriculture, 4458, 4503–5, 4515
 —archery, 4505
 —area, 4543
 —art, 4502, 4542
 —Beitane festival, 4517
 —Black Watch, 4456
 —boys playing marbles, 4528
 —Calvinism, 4469–73, 4538
 —cattle show, 4520
 —Christianity, 4531
 —Church, 4538–40, 4442–43
 —collecting seaweed for fertilizing, 4458
 —commerce, 4543
 —communications, 4543
 —cottage, 4496, 4511
 —Court of Session, 4455
 —Covenanters, 4469, 4538, 4540–41
 —crofter system, 4519
 —curling, 4498–99
 —deer forests, 4543, 4557
 —deer-stalking, 4506–9
 —depopulation of rural districts, 4507
 —description, 4543
 —drinking, 4479–80
 —education, 4458–61, 4506, 4541, 4543
 —emigration, 4507, 4557
 —Epile, opacity, 4539
 —festivals, 4465, 4517
 —fisher girls, 4487, 4523, 4529

Scotland, fisherman, 4491, 4495
 —fishing industry, 4526–29
 —flat system, 4502
 —forests, 4801
 —French influences, 4521, 4538
 —government, 4541, 4543
 —Highlands, clans xxii, 4451–55, 4497
 —Highlands, extent, 4512
 —Highlands, gatherings, 4489, 4500–4
 —Highlands, harvest, 4519
 —Highlands, scenery, 4497, 4523, 4555–57
 —history, 2008–9, 2011, 4531–43
 —hotel-keeping, 4523–25
 —industries, 4522–23, 4543
 —language, 4526
 —legal system, 4455
 —literature, 4497–99, 4532, 4536, 4542
 —lochs, 4510, 4543
 —Lowlands, 4514–15
 —map, 4533
 —miners, 4505
 —ministers, 4513–18
 —mountains, 4543
 —piper, facing 4512
 —population, 4543
 —poverty, 4525–26
 —Presbyterians, 4460–73
 —Queen’s Own Cameron Highl’nd’rs, 4457
 —religion, 4469–73, 4543
 —rising (1715), 4542
 —rising (1745), 4451, 4497, 4542
 —rivers, 4543
 —salmon-fishing, 4484–85, 4490, 4513
 —sheep-rearing, 4512, 4514–15
 —shepherd and sheep, 4492, 4515, 4521
 —sports and games, 4519–21
 —Stone of Destiny, 4534
 —towns, 4522–23, 4543
 —Union with England, 2008, 2011, 4505, 4539
 —village, 4530
 —whisky, 4470–80
Scots, Canada, 4476–79
 —characteristics, 4449–51, 4469, 4473, 4476–79, 4505–19, 4521, 4527–28
 —as colonists, 4476–79, 4521, 4528
 —commercial success, 4461, 4476, 4521–22, 4528
 —desire for knowledge, 4458–61
 —drinking, 4479–80
 —festivals, 4465
 —food, 4525
 —hero-worship, 4465–69
 —Highlanders, xxii, 4449–55, 4480–97
 —humour, 4473–76, 4511
 —Ireland, 4531
 —love of Scotland, 4465
 —Lowland race, 4449–51, 4497
 —missionaries, 4450
 —origin, 4449, 4526–27
 —peasants, intelligence, 4506
 —physique, 4449
 —religion, 4469–73
 —Sunday observance, 4469, 4513
 —types, 4450–530
Scott, Sir Walter, 4455–57, 4497–98
Sotari (Albania), 47, 63, 3555–57
 —lake, 57
Sythians, 2724, 2823, 5028
Sea cows, 268
Sea Dayaks (Ibans), 806, 816, 823
 —types, 801–3, 815, 819, 820, 822, 824
Seals, habits, 3774
Seal-fishing, Alaska, 5187, 5189
 —Baikal, lake, 4644–45
 —Finland, 2086
 —Newfoundland, 3744–55, 3774–75
 —Norway, 3837
 —Uruguayan fleet, 5227
Sea Venture Flats, 771
Seaweed, collecting, 1844, 4458
 —edible, 2592–93
Secococni, 4709
Secunderabad, 2783–84
Segovia, 4763
Selangor, 865, 895
Selevia, 2894, 4861
Seleucids, 2920, 4875–76
Seleucus, 3953, 4875
Selin I., 1648, 4877, 5017–18
Seljiks, 3954, 4032, 4876–77, 5016
Selkirk Mts., 1123
Selworthy Green, 1823
Semangs, 887

General Index

Sem—Sla

Semites, 2917–18, 4863, 4875
 Senecas, 1153, 5196
 Senegal, 2299–300, 2346, 2348. *See also* Africa, French West
 Senegambia, 2291
 Senussi, 1732, 1735, 1737, 1739–41
 Seoul (Keijo), 3237, 3240–42, 3246, 3249, 3252, 3255, 3258, 3265
 Sephardim, 2322, 3906, 3937, 5012
 Sarajevo, 4566–67, 4606–7
 Serbia, adoption of Roman calendar, 4598
 —agreement with Italy (1921), 2906, 4606
 —agriculture, 4546, 4553, 4566, 4568
 —area, 4607
 —army, 4561, 4607
 —climate, 4545–46
 —commerce, 4607
 —constitution, 4606–7
 —dancing, 4576
 —development, 4603
 —education, 4590, 4607
 —form of salutation, 4573
 —government, 4347–50, 4607
 —Great War (1914–18), 3557, 4606
 —history, 4546–7, 4561, 4603–7, 5016–17
 —houses, 4568, 4601
 —industries, 4545, 4558–59, 4498, 4607
 —land tenure, 4566, 4593, 4605
 —map, 4605
 —music, 4547
 —nationalism, 5313, 5318, 5323
 —peasants, 4545, 4592
 —peoples, 4555, 5312
 —politics, 4547–50
 —population, 4576, 4600, 4607
 —religion, 4550–57, 4595–98, 4607
 —rivers, 4607
 —taxation, 4560, 4568
 —towns, 4576, 4607
 —war with Austria (1876), 4266–67
 —women's position, 4552, 4592, 4597
 Serbo-Croatian Language, 4550, 4593, 4595, 4600
 Serbs, character, 4562–66, 4573, 5312
 —dress, 4561, 4564, 4568–69, 4570, 4577, 4596–600
 —food, 4566–68
 —marriage customs, 4561, 4584, 4602
 —origin, 4563, 4595
 —love of music, 4573–76
 —superstitions, 4569–73
 —types, 4544–602
 “Serra d'Estrella,” 4181
 Settignano, 3103
 Setubal, 4160
 Sevastopol, 5020
 Seven Years' War, 2011, 5217
 Seville, 3593, 4724, 4734–35, 4743–48, 4759–63
 Sèvres, Treaty of, 5021
 Seychelles Islands, 669, 745, 747
 Seyid, Mustapha el Idrisi, 187
 Seyyids, 2896
 Shahar, 435
 Shakavitz, meal for dead, 1029
 Shakespeare, William, 2000, 4531, 5283
 Shamanism, 3242, 3529, 4636, 4646
 Shamshan, mountains, 785
 Shan, 1052, 1054, 1074, 4609, 4626
 Shanghai, 1353, 1393, 1403, 1413, 1431, 4081
 Sharke, 1508
 Shar-i-Sabz. *See* Shahar
 Sharon, plain, 3892, 3911
 Shat-el-Arab, 2883, 2889, 4000
 Shawis, 79, 99
 Sheba (Saba), 3116, 4211
 Shebeli, tribe, 3112, 3120
 Sheep-breeding. *See under* particular country
 Sheikh Othman, 791, 794
 Sheng-king. *See* Fengtien
 Sherab Gyatsu, lama sage, 2830
 Sherborne School, 1778–79
 Shetland Islands, 3578, 4475, 4486, 4493, 4523, 4526, 4537
 Shahias. *See* Shiftes
 Shibam, 182
 Shigatze, 4894, 4902, 4915
 Shiftes, beliefs, 3980, 4013, 4032, 4871
 —Irak, 2889, 2902–8
 —Lebanon, 3306
 —Syria, 4871–72
 Shik, ruins, Socotra, 798
 Shilka, river, 3436
 Shilluks, 615, 630, 636, 637
 Shimonoseki, 2097, 3447
 Shinshu, 3124
 Shintoism, gohei, beliefs, 3124, 3150
 —national religion, Japan, 3137, 3224
 Shiraz, 4000, 4009, 4036–37
 Shiris, 1642
 Shirouma, Mount, 3156
 Shottory, 2000
 Shropshire, 1815, 1968–70
 Shu (state), 1427
 Shumshum. *See* Shamshan
 Shuwa Arabs, 615
 Shuwas, 545
 Siaks, tribe, 3694
 Siam, area, 4633
 —army, 4633
 —art, 4624–25
 —Buddhism, 4609, 4623–24, 4630
 —Chinese, 4609, 4617–23, 4624
 —commerce, 4613, 4633
 —communications, 4617, 4633
 —drama, 4626, 4628–29
 —education, 4608, 4613, 4617, 4633
 —government, 4633
 —Great War (1914–18), 4633
 —handicrafts, 4624–25
 —history, 2328, 4631–33
 —houses, 4610, 4613, 4617
 —industries, 4629, 4633
 —judicial administration, 4620
 —language, 4626
 —literature, 4624, 4626–29
 —map, 4631
 —monasteries, 4624, 4630
 —music, 4625
 —navy, 4633
 —peoples, 4609–10
 —products, 4629
 —rice-growing, 4629
 —tribes, 4609, 4626–27, 4631
 Siamese, betel-chewing, 4610–11, 4622
 —birth customs, 4617
 —character, 4613
 —customs, 4624
 —dress, 4611–13
 —expert watermen, 4617
 —food, 4629
 —funeral customs, 4614–15, 4623–24
 —hairdressing, 4610, 4613, 4624
 —marriage customs, 4623
 —origin, 4631, 5376
 —physique, 4609–10
 —types, 4609–32
 Siberia, area and population, 4635–36
 —climate, 4636
 —communications, 4637, 4644
 —conquest and colonisation, 4635
 —education, 4637
 —gold-mining, 4643
 —house, 4637
 —map, 4635
 —minerals, 4643, 4645
 —origin of name, 4635
 —religions, 4636, 4640, 4645–47
 —rivers, 4644
 —sealing, 4644–45
 —Tartars, 4636, 4641, 4645
 —towns, 4636–37, 4638–43
 —Trans-Siberian Rwy., 3433, 3447, 4371, 4643–44
 —tribes, 4636, 4638–42, 4645, 4647, 5376
 —village life, 4637
 Sicilians, character, 3022, 3044–45, 3050
 —food, 3040
 —peasants, 3025, 3029–40
 —revolt (1860), 5322
 —types, xx, 3048, 3057–61
 Sicily, 3048–50, 3102, 4767, 4771
 —peasant dwellings, 3026, 3034
 —products, 3034, 3039
 —religious festival, 3023
 —sulphur-trade, 3036–37
 —tomato industry, 3038–39
 Sicuani, pottery, 4662
 Sidon, 3306, 3311
 Sidony Tulku, Maharaj Kumar, 2834
 Siemensstadt, electrical works, 2433
 Siemreap, 1093
 Sienkiewicz, Henryk, 4130
 Sierra Leone, 610–14, 623, 674–75, 688, 698, 708, 734, 739, 746–47, 3327–29
 Sigismund, Holy Roman emperor, 1556
 —king (Poland), 4366, 4812
 Signakh, 2366
 Sigurdsson, Jón, 2701–3
 Sihanaka tribe, 3387, 3420, 3423–24. *See also* Malagasy
 Sikhs, 38, 2823–30, 2880
 Sikkim, annexation by British, 4921
 —carpet industry, girl workers, 2885
 —Lama priests, 2829, 2833
 —types, 2830, 2836, 2840
 Silchester, 1761
 Silesia, 2392–93, 2449, 2457
 Siliстра, 4255
 Siljan, lake, 4805
 Silk industry, Bokharian, 445
 —Bulgaria, 1035
 —Lebanon, 3309, 3315–17
 —Japan, 3154, 3158–63, 3192–93
 —Spain, 4732–33
 —U.S.A., 5143
 —wild, Manchuria, 3430, 3445
 Silver mines, Bolivia, 459
 Simbirsk, women, 4322
 Simbo, island, 927, 929
 Simla, 2838
 Simodal, fjord, 3841
 Simon Antoine, 2570
 Simoon, 180
 Simplon, 4859
 Sin-chiang. *See* Sin-Kiang
 Sind, 2750, 2816–17
 Singapore, 849, 892, 895, 4081
 —native types, 849–61
 —rattan industry, 860–61
 —rubber industry, 855–56
 Singharp, 2789
 Sinhalese, 1195, 1230
 Sin-Kiang, administration, 4656, 4668, 4671–72
 —Buddhism, 4650
 —Chinese officials, 4670
 —cultivation, 4659, 4667
 —description, 4649–51, 4654–64
 —houses, 4668–69
 —illness, beliefs regarding, 4662, 4666
 —language, 4663
 —loess soil, 4658
 —Mahomedans, 4650, 4653, 4667, 4669, 4672
 —map, 4649
 —marriage customs, 4671
 —musicians, 4669
 —oil, 4650
 —population, 4650–54, 4664–67
 —products, 4667
 —rivers, 4649–50, 4659
 —towns, 4651, 4658, 4667–68
 —tribes, 4652–53, 4663, 4664–67
 —types of people, 4648–71
 —women's position, 4669–71
 Sioux, 1183, 5057, 5060
 Sirah, island, 793
 Sisagarhi, pass, 3600
 Sisowath, king (Cambodia), 1092, 1099
 Sita, Hindu goddess, 2870
 Siva (dance), Samoa, 4399
 —Hindu god, 2736, 2804–5, 2827, 2856, 2870, 3702
 Sivatis, 2317
 Siwa, 1732–33, 1737
 Siwash Indians, 1182
 Six Nation Indians, 1153, 5213
 Skanderbeg, Albanian chieftain, 61
 Skagard, 4785
 Skating, Germany, 2399
 Ski-ing, 1129, 3860–61, facing 3872, 4782, 4849
 Skipper's Drive, 3790
 Skjaergaard, 3824
 Skoplye. *See* Uskub
 Sko'tsi (White Doves), 4645
 Skye, 4458–60, 4462, 4465, 4483
 Slate quarries, 5288–89
 Slavery, Babylon, xxviii
 —Liberia, 3325–27, 3329
 —Morocco, 3575, 3579, 3581, 3587
 —raiding, North Africa, 3110
 —Oman, 3886
 —Tuaregs, 2348
 —U.S.A., 5144, 5219–20
 Slavonia, 4553, 4556, 4566, 4599–600, 4607
 Slavs, xvii, 3092, 4363, 4576, 4595, 4600–1, 4607, 5041

Slavs, history, 4269, 4363, 4603
Sleeping sickness, 623
Sleigh, 2042, 4315, 4339, 5047
Slesvig, 1758–59, 2372, 2460
 —North, 1575, 1618, 1622
Slesvig-Holstein, 1622, 5320
Slovakia, 1518, 1525, 1533, 1537, 1553
Slovaks, 1550, 1553
 —food, 1540
 —language, 1537
 —types, 1500–55
Slovenes, 3082, 4601
Slovenia, 4601, 4607
Smederevo, 4604
Smetana, Czech composer, 1507
Smilevo, 4573
Smolensk, 4286, 4366
Smyrna, 4991, 5009–10, 5019
Snake-charmer, 1198, 1214, 2729, 4922
Snake dance, Indians, 5151, 5198
Snake men, Australian, 275
Snake-worship, India, 2732, 2755–56, 4907
Snellman, J. W., 2086
Snowdon, 5274, 5278, 5286, 5289, 5290
Snow sheds, Canada, 1159
Snowshoes, 1126
Sobat, river, 631
Sobieski, John, 2686, 4125, 4142, 5018
Socotra, 745, 798, 894, 3888
Soerakarta, 3693
Sofia, 1008, 1010, 1033, 1043
Sogne Fjord, 3867
Sohar, 3886, 3888
Sokols, 1505–6, 1517
Sokoto, 536, 553
Solferino, battle of (1859), 3104
Solis, Juan Diaz de, 221, 5243
Solum, 1732
Sologne, 2150, 2156
Solomon Islands, 915, 944, 974
 —canoes, 930, 932, 935
 —fishing methods, 931, 933
 —people, facing 912, 936, 944–47, 952, 954–55
 —war dance, 923
Solotwina, 4130
Solymar, the Magnificent, 5018
Somaliland, European intervention, 743
Somaliland, British, 545, 648, 649, 655, 747
Somaliland, French, administration, 2351
 —area and population, 2351
 —capital changed to Jibuti, 2350
 —map, 2347
 —Marchand expedition, 2304, 2349
 —products, 2302, 2351
 —railway to Abyssinia, 2302, 2304–7
 —trade, 2307
Somaliland, Italian, 3106–7, 3112, 3119–20
Somalipura, 790
Somalis, 528, 3120
 —Aden, type, 786, 793
 —Kenya Colony, 646, 648
 —types, 652–55, 2303
 —war dance, 697
Somerset, 1760, 1783–87, 1822–23
Songdo, 3245
Song-koi (Red), river, 2326
Sonnino, Baron, 3106–7
Sonora, 3501
Sontay, French defeat (1883), 169
Sons of Daniel Boone, 5104
Sorata, peak, 475
Soufrière, volcano, 750
South Africa, Act of 1909, 4711
 —area, 4711
 —aviation school, 4677
 —biltong, 5229
 —bullock-wagon crossing river, 4680
 —coal-mining, 4705
 —commerce, 4707, 4711
 —communications, 4711
 —constitution, 4711
 —defence, 4711
 —description, 4705, 4711
 —diamond-mining, 4691, 4693, 4696–98, 4701, 4709
 —Dominion status, 521, 5324–25
 —Dutch types, 4674–75, 4678–79
 —education, 4674, 4699
 —English influences, 4679, 4682
 —English types, 4678–79
 —gold-mining, 4693, 4703, 4710
 —government, 4685, 4711
 —Great Boer Trek, 4708

South Africa, Great War (1914–18), 4711
 —history, 4707–11
 —Indian problem, 4678, 4695–99
 —industries, 4704, 4711
 —labour question, 4673–74, 4707
 —land holding, Dutch custom, 4684
 —languages, 4679–82
 —map, 4707
 —National Convention (1908), 4711
 —natives, condition of life, 4701
 —natives, customs, 4687, 4702, 4706
 —natives, dances, 4681, 4692, 4700
 —natives, and education, 4674, 4699
 —natives, huts, 4685, 4687
 —natives, initiation ceremonies, 4706
 —natives, labour, 4673–74, 4704, 4707
 —natives, police, 4682
 —natives, restrictions on, 4675
 —natives, servants, 4700
 —natives, types, 4673–706
 —natives, work of women, 4675–78
 —peoples, 4674, 4678–85
 —population, 4707, 4711
 —products, 4704
 —races, 4673, 4685
 —relations between British and Dutch, 4673, 4685, 4707–8
 —towns, 4686–95, 4711
 —Union Defence Force, 4677
 —War (1899), 4710–11
 —white population, 4678–85, 4707–8
See also Afrikander
South Africa Act (1909), 4711
South Australia, 314–15
South Manchuria Ry., 3213, 3442, 3447–48
South Sea Islanders, cannibalism, 920
 —evolution of dress, 962–63
 —fishing methods, 931
 —types, 896–975
South Sea Islands, area and population, 74
 —climate, 961
 —communications, 971
 —currency, 971
 —herb doctors, 961
 —history, 973
 —industries, 963
 —map, 973
South-West Africa, 4711
Soya bean cultivation, 1391, 3212, 3440–43
Soyot, 4636, 4642
Spaghetti, drying, China, 1381
Spahi cavalry, 70, 71, 4926, 4930
Spain, agriculture, 4714, 4718–19, 4759
 —army, 4769
 —bully-fight, 4712, 4716–17
 —Church, 4742
 —climate, 4769
 —colonies, 3594, 4767, 4771–76
 —colonies, map, 4765
 —commerce, 4731, 4769, 4772–73
 —communications, 4769
 —conditions of life, 4718–19
 —constitution, 4768–69
 —dancing, 4723, 4726–27, 4734
 —description, 4754–63, 4769
 —education, 4730, 4754–55, 4769
 —fruit trade, 4739–40
 —gold from colonies formerly, 4772–73
 —government, 4742, 4768–69
 —Great War (1914–18), 4769
 —gypsy dancers, 4723, 4726
 —history, 4765–69, 5315–16
 —houses, 4719, 4731, 4736
 —industries, 4769
 —Inquisition, 4767, 4768
 —irrigation, 4718, 4753, 4750, 4762
 —labour, 4719
 —language, 4760
 —map, 4763
 —Moorish conquest, 3593, 4766
 —music, 4737, 4752
 —national evolution, 5315–16
 —navy, 4769
 —pastoral life, 4715
 —politics, 4734–42, 4753
 —population, 4769
 —pottery, 4731
 —products, 4731
 —races, 4713, 4766
 —railway travel, 4720
 —religion, 4742–48, 4769
 —rivers, 4769
 —silk industry, 4732–33
 —taxation, 4718

Spain, towns, 4759–63, 4679
 —travel in, 4713–14, 4720, 4754–57
 —undeveloped resources, 4731
 —wages, 4719
 —War of Succession, 2010–11, 4768
 —War with U.S.A. (1898), 4769, 5191, 5220

Spalato, 4551

Spaniards, characteristics, 4720, 4749–53, 4757–60

—courtship methods, 4734

—customs, 4714–15, 4729

—dress, 4715, 4729, 4749, 4763

—family life, 4730–31

—food, 4720–29

—hairdressing, 4714–15

—manners, 4713

—mantilla, special uses, 4720, 4749

—races, 4713, 4766

—types, 4713–66

—women, 4729, 4730–31, 4737

Spanish Council of the Indies, 4772

Spanish Succession, War of, 2010–11, 4768

Sparta, 2498–99

Spey, river, salmon-fishing, 4490, 4513

Spider, eight-legged, 2553

Sphinx, Egypt, 1668

Spinach, Chinese gathering, 1381

Srining, Belgian woman, 356

—Breton peasant, 2199, 2223

—Chinese woman, 1378

—Ecuador women, 1634–35

—England, 1987

—Netherlands, 3625, 2644

—Oesel Island, 2025

—Peru, 4043

—Rumanian woman, 4242, 4248, 4252

—Shetland Islands, 4486

Spirit-wrestlers. *See* Doukhobors

Spitzenberg, 3848, 3881

Spreewald, customs, 2429

—description, 2441, 2449

—peasants, 2398, 2401, 2426, 2441

Spynie Castle, 4474

Srinagar, 2778–80, 2830

Strong-Tsan-Gam-Po, 4919

Standard, battle of, 4532

Stanhope, Lady Hester, 3320

Stanley, H. M., 5298

Stanley (Falkland Is.), 776–77

“Star of South Africa,” diamond, 4698

Steam-engine, invented, 2012

Steeplechasing, 1871

Steevens, George, 5072

Stefan Bathory, king, 2023

Steffsburg, 4852

Stein, Sir Aurel, 4672

Stephen the Great (Hungary), 2684

Stephen the Great (Rumania), 4265

Stevenson, R. L., 4391, 4412, 4415, 4498–99

Stilt-walkers, 2267

Sting-ray, 266

Stirling, 4523, 4534–35

Stockholm, 3862, 4777, 4780–81, 4783–84, 4807, 4810–11

Stocks, Chinese criminal in, 1311

Stolypin, P. A., 4373

Stone Age, xiii, 3951

Stoney Indians, 1143, 1167, 1173

Stoolball, 1890

Straits Settlements, 849, 893

 —area, 895
 —betel-nut palms, 863
 —coconut trees, 859
 —languages, 849
 —natives, types, 849–61
 —peoples, 852–58
 —pepper vines, 858
 —population, 895
 —products, 853, 895
 —rubber industry, 854–57

Strasburg, 5316

Stratford-on-Avon, 1975, 2900

Straw plaiting, 2413, 3008, 3386–5

Ströma Island, girls, 1596

Strona Valley, peasants, 3046

Struga, 4568, 4570

Stryetensk, 3436

Stuttgart, 2398, 2405

Styria, 316, 334, 337, 4601, 4607

Subashiri, 3122

Subehis, 798

Subuanos, woman, 4085

General Index

Suc—Tar

Succinite, 3267
Szechuan, 1333
Sueré, 459, 476-77
Sudan. *See* Anglo-Egyptian Sudan
Sudanic language, 3527
Sudras, 2319, 2796, 2871
Suevi, 2453-54, 4766
Suez Canal, 1691, 1729, 2288
Suffolk, 1760, 1765
Sufism, 442
Sugar industry, Annam, 131-133
—Cuba, 1485
—Egypt, 1697
—Hawaii, 2593
—Jamaica, 762-64
—Martinique, 2310-12
—South African factory, 4704
Sugar maple, tapping, 1148
Sugarloaf, peak, 506
Suifen, river, 3446
Suk, 545
Sukada, sultan, 634
Sukadana, British factory, 892
Suk-esh-Sheyukh, 2890
Sulphur-burning, Persia, 4016-17
Sulphur-mines, Sicily, 3036-37
Sultanganur, 2816
Sult Islands, 3685
Sumatra, 3695-96, 3698, 3714
—carved house, 3715
—natives, 3698, 3717
—tribes, 3685, 3694-95, 3715
Sumerians, 2917-18
Sumo, 3205
Sundanese, 3685
Sundsvall, 4783, 4787, 4804
Sung dynasty, 1090, 1429
Sungari, river, 3431-32, 3436
Sunni, 2889, 3986, 4013, 4032, 4871
Surabaya, 3674
Surat, 890
Surf-bathing, 265, 2582
Surinam. *See* Guyana, Dutch
Susak, 2095
Sussex, 1760
Sutlej, river, natives crossing, 2809
Suva, 944
Suwannee, river, 5080
Svanes, 2358
“Sve-Oslobod,” 3545
Swabians, 2372-73, 2377-78, 2451, 2455
 See also Suevi
Swahilis, 646, 659-60, 8120
—language, 4209
—musicians, 702
—types, 706-7, 712-13, 733
Swansea, 5300, 5301, 5306
Swastika, 5195
Swaziland, 654, 660, 747
Swazis, 656, 728
Sweden, agriculture, 4788, 4792, 4801
—army, 4780-81
—Christianity, 4810
—climate, 4783, 4813
—commerce, 4801, 4813
—communications, 4806-7, 4813
—constitution, 4813
—description, 4783-87, 4813
—development, 4806, 4808
—electric power, 4786, 4806-7
—emigration, 4808
—farmers, 4807
—Fins, 4790
—forests, 4787, 4801, 4813
—Gothenburg system, 3848, 4808
—government, 4813
—handicrafts, 4779
—history, 2084, 3880-81, 4777-80,
 4810-13, 5315
—house, interior, 4786-87
—industries, 4787, 4792, 4801-6, 4813
—islands, 4783-85
—lakes, 4785
—land tenure, 4792, 4801
—Lapps, 4787, 4800, 4808-9
—map, 4811
—mineral products, 4804-6
—national evolution, 5315
—population, 4787-90, 4808, 4813
—religion, 4812
—rivers, 4785, 4787
—school, 4794
—ski-ing, 4782
—sport, 4782-83

Sweden, towns, 4783, 4813
Swedes, character, 4785, 4803
—comparison with Norwegians, 4778-80
—marriage customs, 4802
—origin, 4777-78
—types, 4777-809
Swiss, character, 4854
—dress, 4854
—marksmen, 4675
—Red Cross Society initiated, 4839
—types, 4814-56
Switzerland, agriculture, 4833-35
—Alpine Club, 4849
—area, 4815, 4859
—army, 4819-29, 4840, 4856
—avalanches and landslides, 4820, 4838
—cantons, 4815, 4816, 4859
—chalets, 4852-53
—child welfare, 4819
—Christianity introduced, 4857
—climbing, 4828, 4849
—coal supplies, 4851
—commerce, 4859
—communications, 4836, 4850, 4859
—conditions of life, 4829, 4835-38
—constitution, 4859, 5318
—cowherds, 4847, 4855
—dairy workers, 4818
—democracy, 4819, 4822, 4829
—description, 4859
—education, 4816-19, 4834, 4859
—electric power, 4836, 4850
—farming system, 4829-33, 4834
—Federal Pact, 5318
—fêtes, 4840-49
—floods from Rhône, 4838
—flora, 4840
—forestry laws, 4851
—government, 4816, 4859
—Great War (1914-18), 4840, 4850-51,
 4854-55, 4859
—guides, 4826, 4841
—history, 338, 4857-59
—houses, 4835, 4837, 4852-53
—industries, 4833-35, 4853, 4859
—Italian, 4835
—labour, 4829
—lace-making, 4845
—lakes, 4859
—land tenure, 4829
—languages, 4815
—League of Nations, 4839, 4859
—map, 4858
—moving cattle to Alps, 4840-49
—nationality, 5313, 5317-18
—pasturage rights, 4829
—policy of neutrality, 4839, 4854
—political parties, 4816
—population, 4815, 4859
—pottery, 4852
—prisoners of war received, 4855, 4859
—productive area, 4815
—races, 4815
—religion, 4816, 4848, 4859
—rivers, 4859
—singing competitions, 4840
—ski-ing, 4849
—tourist industry, 4840
—towns, 4815-16, 4859
—transport, 4849-50
—vegetation level, 4851-52
—watch-making, 4851
—wine making, 4815, 4834, 4838-39, 4859
—women workers, 4831
—wood carving, 4852, 4853
Sword dance, Scotland, 4503
—juggler, Chinese, 1357
Swordbearers, Order of the, 3345
Sydney, 292, 313, 315, 3963
Syed Mir Alim, ameer, 440
Sykes, Sir Percy, 4036-37
Sykes-Picot Treaty, 2351
Syr-Daria, river, 5023, 5024
Syria, Arabs, 4862, 4869-70
—bazaars, 4865, 4869
—Beduin horsemen, 4863
—birth customs, 4869
—blood feuds, 4869
—commerce, 4872, 4877
—communications, 4861, 4877
—conditions of life, 4863-66
—description, 4861, 4877
—dress, 4864-66, 4869
—education, 4877

Syria, flora, 4861
—food, 3311, 4863-64
—French Mandate, 2351, 3321, 4877
—history, 1752, 2919-20, 3320-21, 4875-77
—hospitality, customs, 4867
—industries, 3311, 4877
—Jews, 4873
—Mahomedans, 4869, 4871-73, 4876
—map, 4875
—marriage customs, 4866
—origin of people, 4863
—population, 4877
—products, 3311, 4861, 4869
—religion, 4870-73, 4876-77
—rivers, 4861, 4877
—superstitions, 4869, 4873
—towns, 4861-63, 4877
—*See also* Lebanon and Palestine
Szeged, Treaty of (1444), 5017

T

Taal, the, 4679
Table Mountain, 4676
Tacitus, 1757, 1779, 2453, 2455
Taena, 1288
Tadmor (Palmyra), 4868
Taels, 1376
Taft, President, 5094
Tagalogs, 4098, 4111
Tahirs, 3225
Tahiti, area and population, 2352
—customs, 2330, 2336
—dancers, 2330, 2337, 2339
—description, 2333-36
—French protectorate, 974, 2351
—natives, types, 2336-42
—products, 2352
—religion, 2340
Tai, tribe, 2327, 2328
Tai-dong (Daido), river, 3245, 3265
Taihoku, 2122
Taimoro, tribe, 3390, 3417, 3425
Taipingkow, 3446
Taiwan. *See* Formosa
Tai-yüen, 1315, 1320
Taj Mahal, Agra, 2862
Tajiks, 38, 45, 434, 442, 3231, 5023-4, 5032
Takachiho, Mt., 3217
Taklamakan Desert, 4655-58, 4672
Takow, 2104
Talaings, 1052, 4621
Talamancas, 1458, 1463, 1467
Talawila, Feast of S. Anne, 1201
Talienwan. *See* Dairen
Tallinn. *See* Reval
Talo, Tango Lama, 420
Talmud, 3920
Talung Monastery, Sikkim, 2829
Tama Bulan Wang, 802
Tamarida, 798
Tambo Indians, 4050
Tambov, 4321, 4323
Tamerlane, 2874, 3954, 4033, 5017, 5028,
 5030, 5033
Tamil, 1195-96, 2317, 2787, 5376
—types, 1194, 1196, 2317, 2787
Tammay Hall, 5179-81
Tampico, 3496-97
Tanala, tribe, 3410, 3414-415, 3427
Tang La, pass, 416
Tanganyika, lake, 662, 742
Tanganyika Territory, 650, 746-47
—natives, 662-67, 4212
—open-air school, 737
Tangier, 2300, 3567, 3582, 3589, 3594
—bread-sellers, 3578
—British occupation, 3594, 4197
—Portuguese occupation, 3593, 3594
Tangier Regiment, 3567
Tango Lama, 420
Tanjore, 2317, 2736-45
Tanjur, the, 4919
Tannenberg, 3343, 4374
Tannin, 4704
Tanosy, tribe, 3390
Taoism, 1301, 1426
Taormina, 3024, 3028, 3049
Taos, 5200, 5204-5, 5207
Tapioca industry, Malay States, 876-77
Tapiro, pygmies, 3713, 3737
Taprobane, 1230
Tarantella, 3077
Tarapacá, 1288
Tarawera, Mt., 3784

Taref Mountains, 1731
 Tarkolas, 975
 Tarkwa, 731
 Tarshish, 4936
 Tarsus, 4877
 Tartars, battle with Armenians, 345
 —character, 343
 —Fishskin. *See* Yü-pi-ta-tze
 —Golden Horde, 2358, 2523
 —hospitality, 344
 —invasions, 3954, 4263—64
 —origin, 343, 3519
 —religion, 343, 4647
 —Russia, communities, 4269, 4346
 —Siberia, 4636, 4641, 4645
 —Sin-Kiang, 4651—53
 —types, 342—49, 2358, 4845
 Tarfu. *See* Dorpat
 Tashi Lunpo, 4893, 4911, 4920
 Tashkend, 5028—32
 Tasman, Abel, 973, 3817, 4883
 Tasmania, aborigines, 4883—85
 —area and population, 315, 4888
 —character of people, 4883
 —Crown Colony (1825), 4883
 —description, 4879—80, 4888
 —development of water power, 4886, 4888
 —discovery, 973, 4880—83
 —education, 4880
 —farmers, 4879—80
 —industries, 4881, 4884, 4886—88
 —map, 4879
 —Responsible Government (1856), 4883
 —rivers, 4879, 4888
 —separation from New South Wales, 314
 —sheep-breeding, 4882
 —social life, 4880
 —tin mines, 4886—87
 —union with Australia, 4883
 —wool, 4884
 Tatra Mts., 4131, 4136, 4139, 4144
 Tatungkou, 3430
 Tautomotu Islands. *See* Paumotu Is.
 Taungthus, types, 1082—83
 Taungyos, types, 1070
 Taupo, lake, 3757
 Tayastlanders, 2081—82
 Tchakste, President, 3280
 Tchekov, Anton, 4270
 Tea first use, 1427
 —industry, Ceylon, 1202—7
 —industry, China, 1420
 —industry, India, 2840
 —industry, Japan, 3158, 3163, 3184—85
 Tebu (Teba, Tibbu), 615, 1735, 2304
 Teesta, river, 416
 Teguiciganal, 2620, 2625, 2629
 Teheran, 3999, 4034
 Tehuana, descent, 3453, 3455
 —Indian dwelling, 3455
 —women, 3450, 3453, 3455, 3473, 3496—97
 Tehuantepec, 3450, 3457, 3473
 —river, 3454
 Tehuelches. *See* Patagonian Indians
 Tel Aviv, 3906, 3911
 Tel-el-Kebir, battle (1882), 1648, 1698
 Tell, William, 4857
 Tell-el-Amarna, 3952
 Telugus, 2317, 5376
 Temesvar, 4260
 Tenduf, 2296
 Teneriffe, 4772—73
 Tenggerese, 3685
 Tennis, 1860
 Tenochtitlan, 3461, 3473
 Teotihuacan, 3505
 Tephu, 411
 Terapacá, 4079
 Termites, 272
 Têt, 125, 128
 Tetovo, 4574—75
 Tetuan, 3573, 3594, 4774, 4776
 Teutonic Order, 1569, 2017—18, 3343,
 3345, 3350, 4141
 Texas, 3507, 4772, 5053, 5168—75, 5219
 Thai, 4609, 4631
 Thames, river, 1772—73, 1775, 1839
 Thatching, 550, 551, 1978
 Thebes (Egypt), 1670, 1742, 1743—53
 Thebes (Greece), 2478
 Thessaly, 2522, 2529, 5020
 Thimbu Jong-en, family, 411
 Thirty Years' War, 2284, 2385, 2393,
 2458, 4812, 5315—16

Thuringia, 2383, 2385, 2392, 2420,
 2432—34, 2463
 Thuringians, 2372, 2378
 Thurso, 4526
 Tianhuancaco, 475—76
 Tian Shan Mts., 3519, 4649, 4655, 4658
 Tibbu. *See* Tebu
 Tiberias, 3920, 3926, 3938
 Tibesti Mts., 2291, 2297, 2304
 Tibet, ancient name, 4919
 —area, 4921
 —brigandage, 4889
 —British Mission (1774, 1783), 4921
 —British Mission (1903), 414, 416,
 4890, 4896, 4921
 —Buddhism, 4889, 4919
 —commerce, 4921
 —Dalai Lama, 4889—90, 4896, 4901,
 4913—16, 4920—21
 —dancing, 4891—94
 —devil dance, 4894, 4906
 —government, 4915—16
 —history, 4919—21
 —houses, 4905—13
 —industries, 4921
 —Living Buddhas, 4913—16
 —map, 4919
 —monasteries, 4889, 4898, 4900—1, 4920
 —numbery, 4894, 4904, 4913
 —pilgrims, 4893, 4905, 4917
 —peoples, 4921—92, 4889
 —religions, 4889, 4901, 4919
 —sacred writings, 4919
 —snake-god, 4907
 —trade routes, 4921
 —women's position, 4891, 4894, 4896—99
 Tibetans, ceremonial, 4890
 —character, 4889—90
 —customs, 4890—905, 4909, 4913—16, 4918
 —domestic utensils, 4908, 4912—13
 —dress, 4895, 4908, 4913
 —form of salutation, 4891
 —funeral customs, 4902—5
 —hairdressing, 4909
 —marriage customs, 4896—902
 —origin, 5376
 —superstitions, 4914
 —types, 2806, 4889—920
 Ticino, 4835
 Tienpoashan, 3446
 Tientsin, 1321, 1377, 1406, 1431, 3107,
 3438
 Tierra del Fuego, Indians, 213, 217—18
 Tiflis, 236, 2353
 Tigray, language, 3118
 Tigré, girl, 9
 Tigris, river, 2883—94
 —boats, types of, 2898—99
 —bridge, Mosul, 2894
 —natives crossing, 2916
 Tilsit, Treaty (1807), 1569, 2459
 Tilt-cart, Chinese, 1323
 Timbuktu, 2295, 2298—99, 2348
 Timor, island, 4209
 Timur. *See* Tamerlane
 Tin industry, 554, 872—75, 4886—87
 Tingians, woman, 4086
 Tingpany Yao, 1064
 Tirma, 4197
 Tirnovo, 1031, 1043
 Tiro, 323, 333—34
 Tiro, Austrian, 332, 334, 338
 Tiroles, types, 318—19, 326—27
 Tirwalla, 2745
 Titano, Mt., 4416—17, 4423, 4427, 4433
 Titicaca, lake, Indian festival, 462
 Tiemeen, 111, 3593
 Tingitis, 5188
 Toba Indians, 3978
 —Tartars, 1427
 Tobacco industry, Cuba, 1479, 1485
 —Germany, 2434—35
 —Java, 3677
 —Luxemburg, 3380
 —Mexico, 3471
 —Nicaragua, 3824
 —Santo Domingo, 4438—40
 —Turkey, 5005
 —U.S.A., 5138, 5140—41
 Tobacco, introduced into Europe, 4440
 Tobago, 784
 Tobruk, 1732, 3114
 Todas, types, 2760—62, 2782—84
 Toddy palm, 886

Toggenburg, 4847
 Togoland, 745, 747
 —British, 616, 747
 —French, 2550—51
 Tokyo, 3132—33, 3141, 3204—5, 3207, 3180,
 3186
 Tolstoy, 2369, 4291
 Toltecs, 2544, 3449, 3505
 Tomato industry, 984, 3033—39
 Tomutes, 3223
 Tonegawa, river, 3122
 Tonga Island, 974, 975
 —canoes, 970—71
 —hand-clapping orchestra, 972
 —natives, 950—51, 968—69
 —native college, 912
 —white population, 944
 Tong-kong, 2320—21, 2326—27, 2329, 2352
 Tonga, 412, 414—15
 Tonle Sap. *See* Great Lake
 Topas, 2317
 Topeaduras, 1272—73
 Torgut, tribe, 4650
 Tornea, 2063
 Toronto, 1181, 1193
 Torrens Land Title, 258
 Tortuga Island, 2575
 Tos, tribe, 2327
 Tosks, 47, 56, 62
 Totem, Australia, 308, 311
 —North American Indians, 1180, 5188,
 5202, 5213
 —pole, 274
 —“treating” edible bulb, 292
 Totemism, Pacific Is., 920
 Touggourt, 97, 2297
 Tournai, 375—76, 379
 Trade. *See* Commerce under each country
 Trades Unions, xlii, 2014
 Trafalgar, battle of (1805), 2012, 2287
 Trajan, emperor, 4237, 4263
 Transbaikalia, 4640, 4643
 Trans-Caucasia. *See* Georgia
 Transcaucasian Republic, 348
 Trans-Siberian Ry., 3433, 3447, 4371, 4643—44
 Transvaal, annexation by British, 4709
 —coal, 4705
 —Dutch government (1881), 4710
 —Dutch population, 4679
 —gold mines, 4693, 4703, 4710
 —incorporation in Union, 4711
 —Indian problem, 4695
 —“Outlanders,” 4710
 —republic founded, 4708
 Transylvania, Calusare dancers, 4264
 —education, 4237
 —under Hungarian rule, 2686, 4237, 4240
 —peasants, 4232, 4237, 4257
 Trappist monks, hay-making, 372
 Travancore, 2705, 2707, 2720—22
 Travais, 5211
 Tree-barking, 258
 Trenčin, peasant women, 1555
 Trengganu, 866, 895
 Tribe, meanings, 5327
 Trieste, 338, 3080—81
 Trinidad, 755, 759, 766—68, 784
 Tripoli. *See* Tripolitania
 Tripoli (town), 3108, 3111, 3113—15, 3118
 Tripoli (Lebanon), 3310, 4861—62, 4877
 Tripolitania, 1740, 3106—7, 3109—12,
 3119
 Tristan de Cunha, island, 661, 745, 747
 Troika, Russian, 4284
 Tromsö, 3848
 Trondhjem, 3834, 3837, 3847, 3848
 Troyes, battle, 2454
 Tsing-tao, 3213
 Tsitsihar (Lung Kiang Hsien), 3429, 3436
 Tsong-Kha-Pa, 4920
 Tsous, types, 2116, 2118
 Tushima, island, 3263, 4372
 Tu Chiun, 1384
 Tuaregs (Imochagh), 97, 615, 3110
 —camel boy, 80
 —chiefs on camels, 2295
 —customs, 2294, 2304
 —food, 2291—94
 —handicrafts, 2295
 —name, meaning, 2294
 —physique, 2291—94
 —slave-dealing, 2348
 —women, position, 2294—96
 Tubuai Islands. *See* Austral Is.

General Index

Tuk—Uni

Tukano Indian, 508
 Tumlong, Lamas of Phodong, 2833
 Tumu Nagas, 2718
 Tundras, 4636
 Tungabhadra, river, 2772, 2781
 Tunghau, cormorants fishing, 1352
 Tungi Bay, 746
 Tungsten, 4059
 Tungus, 3219, 4639, 5376
 Tunis (prov.), agriculture, 4957
 —Arabs, 4942, 4952
 —Beduins, 4923, 4936, 4938-40, 4957
 —Christianity, 4925, 4965
 —commerce, 4967
 —constitution, 4967
 —dancing girls, 4954
 —date palm, 4953, 4960
 —description, 4953-57, 4967
 —desert school, 4949
 —fondouks (inns), 4953
 —history, 4767, 4771, 4923-29, 4963-67
 —industries, 4967
 —Jews, 4937, 4945, 4952-53
 —map, 4965
 —peoples, 4924, 4952-53
 —pilgrimages, 4957
 —pottery, 4946, 4955, 4962
 —products, 4957
 —Roman remains, 4945, 4957, 4963
 —Spahis, 4926, 4930
 —towns, 4924, 4957, 4967
 —veiling of women, 4945, 4956
Tunis (town), 4924, 4929-53
 —Bab Djedid (New Gate), 4934
 —beggars, 4932, 4941, 4945-52
 —general view, 4963
 —Jewish rabbi, 4943
 —market, 4931
 —mosque, 4958
 —pottery, 4962
 —snake-charmer, 4922
Tunis, Bey of, 4928-29, 4963, 4967
 —Gulf of, 4923
Tupac Amaru, 476
Turanians, 3225, 3237, 4790
Turciansky Svaly Martin, 1503
Turcomans, 442, 3225, 3234, 5024, 5376
 —types, 3992, 4029, 5024
Turfan, 4655
Turk, Algerian, 109
 —atrocities and superstition, 4973-74
 —baths, 4995-99
 —character, 4969, 4970, 4976, 4979-92, 5013
 —customs, 4974-75, 4987, 5001, 5019
 —divorce, 4994
 —dress, 4999, 5000-1, 5003-4, 5019
 —folk-lore, 4970-72
 —food, 4978, 4992
 —funeral, 4984
 —marriage, 4975, 4993-94
 —origin, 4969, 5015, 5376
 —types, 4969-5019
 —women, 5003, 5009
Turkana, 2285
Turkey, agriculture, 4969, 4972-73
 —area, 5021
 —Armenian population, 4974-75
 —bargaining, 4982
 —brigandage, 4987
 —censorship, 4976-79
 —charity, 4992
 —children, 4974
 —climate, 4972-73, 5021
 —coffee, 4999-5000, 5002
 —commerce, 5021
 —conditions among poor, 4992
 —constitution, 5021
 —description, 5021
 —education, 4976, 4996, 5021
 —European boundary, 5020
 —government, 5021
 —history, 1754, 2685-86, 3315-21, 3954-55, 4265-66, 4979, 5015-21
 —houses, 4990, 4992, 4995, 5007
 —Janissaries, 5016
 —Jews, 5012
 —land tenure, 4969
 —language, 5015
 —Mahomedans, ablutions, 4975
 —map, 5015
 —Mevlevi (whirling dervishes), 4985
 —muezzin, 4969
 —music, 4970

Turkey, Mustapha Kemal Pasha, 5013
 —Pan-Islamic movement, 5018, 5021
 —pedlars, 4989, 5000
 —population, 4970, 5000, 5021
 —position of non-Moslems, 5020-21
 —porters, 4986, 4988
 —rarity of crime, 4987
 —religion, 5000-1, 5012, 5021
 —rivers, 5021
 —rural life, 4969-70
 —taxation, 4973
 —tobacco industry, 5005
 —towns, 4998, 5003-12, 5021
 —veiling of women, 4994-95
 —war with Greece (1922), 2535
 —war with Italy (1911), 1740
 —wars with Russia, 4226, 4368, 4369-71
 —wars with Serbia, 4604, 4606
 —women's position, 4975-76
 —Young Turk Party, 3955, 5021

Turkic people, 5376

Turkistan, agriculture, 5025
 —coal, 5025-28
 —communications, 5029
 —dancing, 5027
 —description, 5023
 —history, 5033-34
 —language, 5015, 5024
 —map, 5023
 —peoples, 5023, 5025-27
 —products, 5025-27
 —towns, 5028-33

See also Chinese Turkistan

Turks and Caicos Is., 784

Tuscany, 2985, 3029-32

Tuscaroras, 1153

Tuskegee College, 5157

Tutankhamen, 3268, 3952

Tuxpan, 3496

Tuz Tchon, 5021

Tver, 4384

Tweed, Harris, 4470-71

Tynjurs, 639

U

Ubangi, tribes, 2303-4

Ubiya, 685

Udaipur, 4743, 2764, 2766, 2812-13,

Uganda, 641-2, 645, 747
 —marriage customs, 683
 —natives, 638-642, 677

Uygen Wang Chuk, 413, 417, 421-22, 427

Ujain, 2804-5, 2873

Ukits, 803, 810

Ukraine, area, 5040
 —Black Earth Zone, 5043
 —censorship, 5042
 —claims to self-government, 5037, 5039
 —climate, 5046
 —constitution, 5040
 —dancing, 5049
 —description, 5037-38, 5046-49
 —education, 5042
 —folk-songs, 5049
 —grain-growing, 5038, 5043
 —handicrafts, 5049
 —harvest, 5044
 —history, 5038-40, 5041-42
 —houses, 5046
 —industries, 5046
 —language, 5042-43
 —legends, 5049
 —map, 5037
 —meaning of name, 5037
 —post-war reconstruction, 5049
 —provinces, 5040
 —religion, 5040
 —Soviet government, 5039
 —towns, 5043-46

Ukrainians, character, 5038, 5049
 —dress, 5036, 5045, 5049
 —numbers, 5040
 —origin, 5041
 —religion, 5040-41
 —types, 5036-48

Ulbo, Isle of, 4558-59

Ulm, 2438-39, 2450

Ulster, Cabinet in council, 2027
 —character of people, 2951-55, 5373
 —government, 2977
 —industries, 2924, 2955-56

Ulundi, battle of, 4709

Umbadine, Swazi chief, 656

Umiaks, 1614, 1615

Uncinariasis, 3822
 "Uncle Tom" Cotton, 5083

Uniates, 245, 4131, 5040

Union of South Africa. *See South Africa*

United Provinces (Holland), independence, 377

United Provinces (India), 2854

United States, advertisement, 5077-5080
 —agriculture, 5132, 5134, 5137, 5159
 —architecture, 5106, 5113-15
 —area, 5221
 —army, 5221
 —baseball 5118-19, 5172
 —basket-ball, 5105
 —bean cannery, 5154
 —boxing, 5170
 —Boy Scout, 5103-4
 —cattle-branding, 5085
 —child labour, 5091-93
 —cigar-making, 5141
 —civic reform, 5125-26
 —climate, 5105, 5131, 5221
 —colonies, 5191
 —commerce, 5056, 5078-83, 5093-94, 5118, 5181, 5221
 —communications, 5130, 5158, 5160-62, 5221
 —Congress, 5053
 —constitution, 5218, 5221
 —cotton-growing, 5116, 5181
 —cowboys, 5086
 —description, 5221
 —development, 5105-6
 —early settlers, 5051
 —education, 5093, 5096, 5125, 5127, 5221
 —elections, 5056, 5066-72, 5094-97
 —Elks, parade, 5073
 —film industry, 5117-18, 5184-85
 —fisheries, 5187
 —football, 5171
 —frontier disputes, 5219
 —fruit-growing, 5112, 5135-36
 —Germans, 5051, 5098, 5159
 —Girl Scouts, 5107
 —Gold Coast, 5141
 —government, 5035-36, 5218, 5221
 —Great War (1914-18), 5098-103, 5220
 —history, 5157, 5215-20
 —hoboes, 5097
 —houses, 5106-8, 5109, 5113
 —ice-cream, sale, 5065
 —ice industry, 5155
 —immigrants, annual, 5157, 5175
 —immigrants, hospital, 5111
 —immigrants, instruction on oath of allegiance, 5095, 5175
 —immigrants, labour question, 5183-91
 —immigrants, laws of admission, 5109-10
 —immigrants, problem of, 5051-52, 5095, 5175
 —immigrants, and women's suffrage, 5125
 —Independence, xli, 2012, 2285, 5217-19
 —Indians, Alaska, 5186, 5188, 5191-92
 —Indians, basket-making, 5147
 —Indians, bread-baking, 5206
 —Indians, description, 5193-213
 —Indians, and Great War, 5084, 5213
 —Indians, reservations, 5132, 5194, 5201
 —Indians, shooting the rapids, 5130
 —Indians, snake dance, 5151, 5198
 —Indians, totems, 5188, 5202, 5213
 —Indians, types of, 5057-64, 5145-52, 5193, 5195-214
 —Indians, weaving, 5146, 5208, 5214
 —industrial development, 5157-61
 —Industrial Workers of the World, 5191, 5233
 —industries, 5052, 5166, 5181-91, 5221
 —judicial administration, 5052, 5102
 —labour question, 5183-91
 —lakes, 5221
 —languages, 5201-2
 —literature, 5081, 5117, 5125, 5141
 —locomotives, 5162-63
 —lumber, 5167
 —map, 5216
 —millionaires, 5121-22, 5140-41
 —minerals, 5165
 —Mormons, 5165-67
 —motor racing, 5168-69
 —mulattoes, 5157
 —municipal government, 5083-88, 5179-80
 —National Federation, 5126

United States, national evolution, 5315
—5324
—Naval Academy, Annapolis, 5082
—navy, 5221
—negroes, cotton pickers, 5116
—negroes, first imported, 5215
—negroes, problem, 5142-57
—negroes, types, 5078-83, 5114
—North, 5157
—oath of allegiance, 5175
—oyster production, 5128
—pacifists, 5097-102
—politics, 5054, 5056, 5094-97
—population, 5052, 5157, 5175, 5221
—postal service, 5158
—Presidential powers, 5053
—press, 5051, 5065, 5117
—products, 5221
—Prohibition, 5056-65, 5098-101
—racial problems, 5051-52
—railway travel, 5109-13, 5131, 5161
—reform campaigns, 5082-88, 5093-94,
 5119, 5125
—religion, 5221
—rivers, 5221
—saloon, 5100
—sardine industry, 5129
—servant problem, 5106-8
—slavery, 5144, 5219-20
—South, 5157
—sports, 5118-19
—status of Liberty, 5108
—Swedes, 4808, 5159
—Tammany Hall, 5179-81
—theatre, 5117
—tinned meat trade, 5082
—tipping, 5108-9
—tobacco industry, 5138, 5140-41
—towns, 5106, 5135-42, 5175-78, 5221
—trusts, 5082-83
—vote-recording machine, 5094
—war with Mexico, 3507, 5168-69
—war with Spain, 4769, 5191, 5221
—the West, 5159-61
—West Point Military School, 5113, 5123
—wheat sent to Europe (1918), 5126
—Women's Christian Temperance Union,
 5056-65
—woman's position, 5119-27
Unsan, gold mine, 3245
Unterschächen, 4830, 4834
Unyoro, king, 528
Urartu, 2919-20
Urdu, 2854
Urga, 3519, 3529, 3531
Urgenj (Urgench), 3232, 3234
Urmia, lake, 226
Uruguay, agriculture, 5228
—area, 5227, 5245
—cattle, 5245
—climate, 5230, 5233, 5245
—commerce, 5230, 5241, 5245
—communications, 5237
—constitution, 5245
—currency, 5227
—description, 5227-31, 5238, 5241, 5245
—estancia life, 5224-27
—farm, 5228
—food, 5224-25, 5241
—gaúcho, 5223, 5232, 5234-35, 5240
—government, 5245
—and Great War, 5227
—history, 512, 5223, 5239, 5243-45
—immigrants, 5233-37
—Indians, 5230, 5237-39, 5242-43
—industries, 5230-31, 5234, 5237, 5245
—labour, 5231, 5233, 5237
—map, 5244
—meat trade, 5227, 5229-30, 5234, 5237,
 5245
—minerals, 5230
—modern development, 5223, 5241
—population, 5231, 5236, 5245
—products, 5230
—religion, 5237
—rivers, 5238, 5245
—seal-hunting fleet, 5227
—woman's position, 5223, 5241
Uruguay, river, 5230, 5238, 5343, 5245
Uruguayan, 5231, 5233, 5241
Urumbi, 4651, 4671
Urundi, 379, 409, 746
Urus, types, 474
Uškub (Skoplye), 63, 4603, 4606
Uškub, peasants, 4562, 4594-95
Utah, 5165, 5167
Utrecht, Treaty (1713), 378, 781, 990,
 2285, 3102, 3669-70, 3771-2
—Union of (1579), 3667
Uzbegs, 45, 434, 442, 3225, 5032
—character, 5024
—clans, 5024
—dress, 3226
—family life, 3226-27
—language, 5024
—origin, 3225, 5373
—physique, 3226, 5024
—types, 440, 4663
—women, 3227

V

Vaduz, 3337, 3339, 3341, facing 3342
Vai tribe, 3233, 3335
Vaishyas, Hindu caste, 2870
Valais, 4857, 4859
Valencia, 4720, 4763, 4767
Valencia, lake (Venezuela), 5250
Valiba, 3413, 3426
Valletta, 992, 997, 999
Valona (Avlona), 60, 63
Valparaiso, 1254-57, 1277, 1289, 3963
Van (town), 225, 231, 238, 245
—lake, 226
Vancouver (town), 1182, 1193
Vandals, 2454, 3833, 4263, 4766
—In North Africa, 109, 3591, 4929,
 4965-66

Van Diemen's Land. *See* Tasmania

Varangians, 3833, 4779

Varna, battle of (1444), 5017

Vazimba, 3390, 3423

Veddas, xvii, 1215-16, 1227, 5376

Vegetable ivory, 1635

Vella Lavella Island, natives, 975

Venice, Church of S. Mark, 3048, 3049
—clock-tower, St. Mark's Square, 4814
—description, 3050-55
—funeral, 2997, 3054
—general view, 2978
—glass industry, 3053
—Palace of the Doges, 3051
—republic, 3053, 3100, 3102
—Scuola di San Marco, 2994

Venezuela, area, 5261
—balling cotton, 5253
—basket-making, 5252
—boundary questions, 5259, 5261
—character of people, 5258
—climate, 5248, 5255, 5259
—communications, 5247-50
—conditions of life, 5254-56
—constitution, 5260-61
—currency, 5252
—description, 5247-51, 5258-59, 5261
—government, 5261
—history, 5220, 5260-61
—houses, 5247-49, 5254-56
—Indians, 5252-56, 5258
—industries, 5257-58, 5261
—lotteries, 5237
—map, 5260
—modern development, 5249-52
—mountains, 5259
—negro labour, 5257
—oil-fields, 5256-57
—origin of people, 5254
—pile-dwellings, 5256
—population, 5259, 5261
—products, 5257-58
—religion, 5258
—towns, 5247-48, 5249-51, 5258
—woman's position, 5258

Venizelos, Greek statesman, 2534-35

Ventuari Indians, 5259

Vera Cruz (town), 3492-93

Verdun, Treaty of (843), 2456

Vereeniging, Peace of (1902), 4711

Verona, 3076

Versailles, Treaty (1783), 990

Versailles, Treaty (1919), 379, 2379, 2462,
 3106-7, 3213-15

Vesuvius, Mt. 2987

Vezo tribe, 3392

Viborg, 2034, 2060, 2072

Vicente, Gil, 4160, 4177-89

Victor Emmanuel II. (Italy), 3105-6,
 5321-22

Victoria, queen (England), 1808, 1848

Victoria (Australia), 289, 314-15

Victoria (British Columbia), 1182, 1193

Victoria (Hongkong), 843, 845, 891

Victoria Falls, 4213, 4218-19, 4693

Victoria Lake (Africa), 565

Vienna, 317, 319, 330, 341, 4142, 5018
—homes of poor, 332
—post-war sufferings, 328
—social life, 326

Vienna, Congress, 378, 2287, 2459, 3102

Vijayanagar, 2772-81

Vikings, 3833, 3485, 4363, 4778-79, 4810
—history, 3877-78

Villach, 334

Villefranche, 2141, 2249, 2262

Villenou (Pondicherri), pagoda, 2318

Villingen, marriage, 2382

Vina, Indian musical instrument, 2838

Vint, 4643

Virgin Islands, British, 784, 5191

Virginia, 516, 781, 5133, 5138, 5157, 5215

Visayans, 4098

Vishnu, Hindu god, 2736, 2774, 2838, 2870

Visigoths, 3591, 4766

Vistula, river, 1569, 2371, 4134-36

Vlachs, 1520, 4240, 4600, 5000

Vladikavkaz, 2359, 2364

Vladimir, 4364

Voguls, 4636, 4647

Volendam, peoples, 3624, 3626-27, 3630,
 3636, 3650

Volga, river, 4330-32, 4334

Voltaire, 2285

Volta, river, Upper, 2297, 2299

Volturno, battle of (1860), 3105

Volumnis, 3591

Vonums, 2116

Voodoo worship, 2297, 2565-67

Vyatka, 4320

Vytautas, the Great, 3343

W

Wa, 1045, 1064

Wadai, 1739-40, 2297, 2304

Wadi Tyin, 3884-85

Wady Setti Maryam, 3944

Wagandas. *See* Bagandas

Wagram, battle of (1809), 2287

Wahabis, 2619, 3888

Wahima. *See* Bahima

Waiomgomgo Indians, 5252-55

Waitangi Treaty (1840), 3817

Waihemata, 3787

Waiwai, types, 504-5

Wakamba, 646, 648

Wakkan, 36

Walapai Indians, 5145

Waldemar (Denmark), 1619

Wales, agriculture, 5267, 5286-87, 5301
—area, 5311
—bards, 5291, 5295, 5304-5
—Church, 5263-64, 5307
—climate, 5304-5
—coal-mining, 5301-2
—commerce, 5311
—description, 5305, 5311
—education, 5300, 5311
—Eisteddfod, 5265, 5267, 5271, 5291-95,
 5298-305
—emigration, 5290-93
—English policy, 5281, 5305, 5310
—farming, 5286-87, 5290-93
—fishwives, 5272
—food, 5285-86
—Gorsedd, 5292, 5295, 5297-98, 5300
—government, 5311
—history, 2001, 2004, 5307-11
—Home Rule movement, 5264
—industries, 5301-3, 5311
—land system, 5286-87, 5290-93
—language, 5263, 5267, 5296
—literature, 5298
—map, 5309
—mountain-climbing, 5290, 5303-5
—music, 5280, 5296-98
—pennillion singing, 5303
—Princes of, 5310
—religion, 5263-82, 5293, 5296, 5311
—rivers, 5311
—slate quarries, 5288-89. *See also* Welsh

Wallace, William, 4534-35

Wallachia, 4264-66, 5000

General Index

Walloons, 352, 359, 375, 5317
 Wandorobos, 642, 646
 Wangen, 2430-31
 Wankodis, 567
 Wanyamesis, 652
 Wanyoros, 643
 Wapisiana, 755, 761
 Warramungas, viii, xiii, 295
 —customs, 299-303, 310
 —types, xi, 271, 298
 Warraws, 754, 761, 3730, 3734
 Warri, 674, 691
 Warsaw, 3474, 4112, 4114, 4119, 4121, 4133
 Washington, Booker, 5144, 5157
 Washington, George, 5088, 5218
 Washington, Conference (1921-22), 3215, 3448
 —description, 5177-78
 —Indian deputation, 5084
 —International Labour Conference (1919), 3177
 —White House, 5084, 5172, 5178
 Washington (State), 5167
 Waterloo, battle of, 2012, 2287, 2459
 Water-pipe, Chinese, 1428
 Watchmaking, Swiss, 4831
 Watutus, type, 667
 Waunga, tribe, 4221
 Wazibas, houses, 723
 Weaving, Abyssinian hand-loom, 13
 —African native, 390, 607, 617, 2308
 —Arab, Bagdad, 2902-3
 —Breton, 2147
 —Bulgaria, 1030
 —Chilean women, 1278, 1280
 —Chinese woman, 1379
 —Ecuador woman, 1634
 —Egypt, ancient models, 1748
 —Greece, 2490, 2508
 —Hungarian woman, 2081
 —Navaho, 5146, 5208, 5211, 5214
 —Iban women, 823
 —Madagascar, 3388
 —Nepal, 3605
 —Nicaragua, 3828
 —Persian carpets, 4021
 —Peruvian Indians, 4047
 —Rügen Island, peasant's loom, 2442
 —Serbia, 4598
 Webi Shebeli, river, 3119-20
 Wei, 1427
 Weimar, 2398, 2450
 Welle, hunters, 404
 Wellesley, province, 849, 895
 Wellington (New Zealand), 3800, 3963
 Welsh, character, 5263, 5264-85, 5288, 5293-96, 5305, 5311
 —dress, 5263, 5277, 5283, 5294
 —origin, 5263, 5307
 —types, 5263-305
 Wends, 2308-99, 2401, 2441, 2447, 2456
See also Spreewald
 Wengen, 4845
 Wesak, 1199
 Wesley, John, 1927-28
 West Indies, British, 749, 789
 —Chinese immigrants, 765
 —climate, 758
 West Indies, history, 781-82
 —houses, 758, 759
 —Indian immigrants, 761
 —natives, 749-80
 —peoples, 760
 —products, 759
 West Point, 5113, 5123
 Western Australia, 272, 289, 314-15
 Western Galicia, acquired by Austria, 340
 Westphalia, 2385, 2391-3, 2426, 2449
 —Peace of (1648), 2284, 2458
 Wetterhorn, 4820
 Whakarewarewa, 3797
 Whales, stranded, Kaipara, 3755
 —uses, Labrador, 3763-68
 Whaling industry, Falkland Is., 778
 —harpoon gun, 3740
 —Japan, 3136
 —Newfoundland, 3742, 3743, 3744
 —Norway, 3837
 Wheelbarrow, Chinese, 1387-89
 Whisky, 4479-80
 White Doves (Skoptsi), 4645
 White Fathers, 80, 4951, 4958
 White Mt., battle, 1502, 1554, 1556
 White Nile, river, 631
 White Sea, 4314
 Whydah, 1560, 2349
 Wieliczka, salt mines, 4134
 William I. (England), 2001
 William III. (England), 2010, 3668-69, 4541
 William I., emperor (Germany), 2461, 5291
 William II., emperor (Germany), 3881
 William I. (of Orange), 3666-67
 William II. (of Orange), 3668-69
 William IV. (of Orange), 3670
 William V. (of Orange), 3670
 William I., king (Netherlands), 3670
 William the Lion, (Scotland), 4532, 4535
 Willibord, missionary, 3374
 Willow pattern plate, 1424
 Wilson, President, 2951, 3962, 5094, 5095, 5097-102, 5172
 Windau (Ventspils), 3272
 Windsor, 1981
 —Treaty (1386), 4195
 Windward Islands, 784
 Wine, Georgian, 2355-56, 2360
 —Germany, 2387
 —Greece, 2484
 —Lebanon, 3312
 —Madeira, 4207
 —Portugal, 4148-49, 4163, 4193
 —Switzerland, 4834, 4838-39, 4850
 Winkelmann, 4843
 Wisconsin, 5181
 Witch doctors, Belgian Congo, 393, 406
 —Liberia, 3324
 —New Hebrides, 2344
 —Zulu, 4684
 Witoto Indians, 4064
 Witte, Count, 4281-82, 4371, 4372
 Wizards, Fiji, 930
 Wombat, 271
 Wommera, 282
 Woodcraft Indians, 5104
 Worcestershire, 1818-19, 1821, 1898-99, 1901-3, 1904
 Worgaia, wizard, 281
 World Zionist Organization, 3955
 Worms, 2402
 —Concordat (1122), 2457
 —Diet (1521), xxxviii
 Wrestling, 811, 3205
 Wu, 1424, 1427
 Württemberg, 2378-9, 2385, 2392-3, 2398, 2405-6, 2422, 2428, 2442, 2450-1
See also Germany, history
 Wyandot, 5206

X

Xavier, Saint Francis, 1230, 2725, 2727, 2795, 3127
 Xochimilco, lake, 3473

Y

Yagatai, Turkish, 4663
 Yagatsukh, 2790
 Yaghans, 218, 1278
 Yak, 2388, 4664, 5031
 Yakut, 4638, 5376
 Yakutat Bay, 5192
 Yalta, 4349
 Yalu, river, 3265, 3430
 Yams, 547
 Yanaon (Yanam), 2317
 Yang-ise-Kiang, river, 1303-4, 1322, 1388, 1398
 Yaos, religion, 704
 Yaqui Indians, 3501
 Yarawas, king of, 570
 Yari-ga-take, Mt., 3213
 Yarkand (town), 4671
 Yawnghwe, 1076, 1078-79
 Yedo, 3219
 Yellow fever, 503
 Yellow Sea, 3245
 Yemen, area and population, 193
 —history, 191, 2618-19
 Yemenite Jews, 3906, 3938, 3952
 Yenisei, river, 4644
 Yerba Maté, 3975, 3979, 5225
 Yezd, 4007, 4013

Yezidis, 227, 233, 2891
 Yezo (Hokkaido), 3121
 Yiddish, 4133
 Yokohama, 3135, 3205, 3963, 4081
 Yorubaland, 592
 Yorubas, 589, 724
 —birth customs, 729
 —marriage customs, 683
 —religion, 704
 —secret societies, 721
 Yoshihito, emperor (Japan), 3223
 Younghusband, Sir F., 4921
 Ypres, 375-76
 Yuba, 3164-67
 Yucatan, 3463-3464, 3495, 3500-1, 3505
 Yuetchji, 5033
 Yugo-Slavia. *See* Serbia
 Yukagirs, 5376
 Yukon Territory, Indians, 1168
 Yuli Ikelemba, girl, 381
 Yuma Indians, 5149
 Yun-ho. *See* Grand Canal
 Yün-nan, 1359, 2326
 Yün-nan-fu, 2326
 Yü-pi-ta-tze, 3432

Z

Zafimaniry, girls, 3391
 Zafisoro, tribe, 3417
 Zaghwani, 4963
 Zagananado, 1564
 Zagreb. *See* Agram
 Zahitra, 3400
 Zambezi, river, 565, 4213, 4219
 Zanahary, Malagasy god, 3423
 Zandés, 401, 637
 —death dance, 2290
 —ivory carving, 402-3
 —king, 385
 —spearmen, 397
 Zangia, 745
 Zanzibar, 650, 747, 3119
 —clove industry, 658
 —history, 743, 3888
 —natives, 656-61, 712-13, 733
 —professional dancers, 698
 Zaparos, 1626
 Zapotees, 3453, 3457
 Zara, 3092
 Zealand (Denmark), 1603
 —(Holland), 3618, 3640, 3659, 3669
 Zeebrugge, 368
 Zeidites, revolt, 193
 Zelaya, José, president, 3821, 3831
 Zemenon, 2508, 2511
 Zerhun, 3585
 Zermatt, 4846
 Zimbabwe, 4211-12
 Zips, 340
 Zatoust, 4643
 Zomba, 669
 Zombo, 4207-9
 Zoroastrians, 4013, 4029
 Zouia, tribe, 1732, 1735-36, 1739
 Zoutlande, 3620
 Zug, 4857
 Zuider Zee, reclamation, 3619
 Zulus character, 4674, 4688, 4690
 —customs, 4679, 4687
 —dress, 4673, 4702
 —food, 4679
 —hairdressing, 4686, 4688, 4691
 —“hlonipha,” 4687
 —huts, 4685, 4687
 —impi, 4692
 —rickshaw man, Durban, 4673, 4702
 —separatist sections, 4215, 4219
 —“smelling out” criminals, 4684
 —types, 4679, 4683, 4686-91
 —wars with British, 4709-10
 —war dance, 4692
 —witch-doctor, 4684
 Zangaria, administration, 4668, 4617
 —area, 4649
 —commerce, 4653
 —description, 4649-50
 —population, 4650-54
 —religion, 4650-51
 Zuni Indians, 5214
 Zürich, 4816, 4857-58
 Zweis'minen, 4837
 Zyrardow, 4118, 4120